## **SP MANWEB**



# Reinforcement to the North Shropshire Electricity Distribution Network

**Deadline 7 Submission** 

Application Reference: EN020021

**Statement of Reasons V2 (Final)** 

DCO Document 4.1

### **SP MANWEB**

## Reinforcement to the North Shropshire Electricity Distribution Network

### **STATEMENT OF REASONS**

DCO Document 4.1 July 2019

PINS Reference: EN020021

#### **The Planning Act 2008**

The Infrastructure Planning (Applications: Prescribed Forms and Procedure)
Regulations 2009
Regulation 5(2)(h)

## Reinforcement to North Shropshire Electricity Distribution Network Statement of Reason

Document Reference No.	4.1
Regulation No.	Regulation 5(2)(h)
Author	Squire Patton Boggs (UK) LLP
Date	July 2019
Version	02
Planning Inspectorate Reference No.	EN020021

## **Glossary**

1989 Act	The Electricity Act 1989	
2009 Regulations		
	and Procedures) Regulations 2009	
Act	The Planning Act 2008	
Convention	The European Convention on Human Rights	
Development	An order made by the relevant Secretary of State granting	
Consent Order	development consent following the submission of an	
(DCO)	application made pursuant to section 37 of the Planning Act	
	2008 for a NSIP	
draft Order	The draft DCO submitted by SP Manweb as part of the	
	application for development consent for the Proposed	
	Development	
Engineering	The electricity distribution network planning standard	
Recommendation		
P2/6	The person or persons appointed by the Secretary of State to	
Examining Authority	carry out the examination of the application for the Proposed	
Authority	Development	
Final Route	Indicative pole positions along the centre line of the Order	
Alignment	Limits identified following consultation, technical and	
environmental appraisal		
Guidance Guidance entitled "Guidance related" to procedures for		
	compulsory acquisition of land issued by the Department for	
	Communities and Local Government pursuant to the	
	Planning Act dated September 2013	
Nationally	A project designated under the Planning Act 2008	
Significant		
Infrastructure		
Project (NSIP)	The Original Reference Of the Control of the Contro	
NPS EN-1	The Overarching National Policy Statement for Energy	
Order Land	published in July 2011 The land required for an effected by the Brancaed	
Order Land	The land required for or affected by the Proposed	
Order Limits	Development as in included within the Order Limits  The limits shown on the Works Plans within which the	
Older Lillins	Proposed Development may be carried out	
Overhead Line	The 132kV overhead line from the Terminal Pole at Long	
Overriead Line	Wood near Oswestry (SJ 31132 29877) to the SP Manweb	
	Substation at Wem	
Proposed	The development for which an application for an order	
Development	granting development consent is being made	
PRoW	Public Right of Way which is a footpath or track over which	
	the public have a right of access	

Coorotomy of Ctoto	The Corretary of State for Dusiness Energy and Industrial
Secretary of State	The Secretary of State for Business, Energy and Industrial
	Strategy
SP Manweb	Means SP Manweb PLC (company registration number
	02366937) whose registered office is at 3 Prenton Way,
	Prenton, CH43 3ET.
	Tronton, orrio de l'
	The Distribution Network Operator for Cheshire, Merseyside,
	North Wales and Shropshire and the promoter of the
	Proposed Development
Statutory	The statutory provisions providing for the payment of
Compensation	compensation as set out in the Compulsory Purchase Act
Code	1965 and the Land Compensation Act 1973
Statutory	Organisation that SP Manweb is required to consult by virtue
consultees	of the Planning Act 2008
Statutory	Companies with regulatory powers and duties, such as gas,
undertakers	electricity water and transport providers/ transmitters
Underground	The 132kV underground cable from SP Manweb's Substation
Cables	at Oswestry to the Terminal Pole at Long Wood near
	Oswestry (SJ 31132 29877)

### **CONTENTS**

1	INTRODUCTION	1
1.1	THE PROPOSED DEVELOPMENT	1
1.2	OSWESTRY SUBSTATION	2
1.3	WEM SUBSTATION	2
1.4	LOWER VOLTAGE DIVERSIONS	3
1.5	CONFIRMATION OF COMPLIANCE WITH PLANNING ACT 2008	3
1.6	THE ORDER LIMITS	4
2	NEED FOR THE PROPOSED DEVELOPMENT	6
2.1	NATIONAL POLICY STATEMENT CONTEXT	6
2.2	STATUTORY DUTIES AND LICENCE REQUIREMENTS	7
2.3	DESCRIPTION OF THE EXISTING NETWORK IN SHROPSHIRE	8
2.4	NEED FOR PROPOSED REINFORCEMENT	9
2.5	STRATEGIC OPTIONS	. 10
2.6	PROPOSED REINFORCEMENT	. 14
2.7	CONCLUSIONS	. 14
3	SCOPE OF COMPULSORY ACQUISITION	. 14
4 OTI	DESCRIPTION OF LAND SUBJECT TO COMPULSORY ACQUISITION A HER POWERS	
4.1	PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION OF THE ORDER LAND	. 15
4.2	TEMPORARY RESTRICTION OF PUBLIC RIGHTS OF WAY	. 18
	STREETS AND TEMPORARY PROHIBITION AND RESTRICTION REETS	
5	APPLICATION PURPOSE FOR WHICH THE POWERS ARE SOUGHT	. 19
5.1	PURPOSE FOR WHICH THE POWERS ARE SOUGHT	. 19

	JUSTIFICATION FOR ACQUISITION AND CREATION OF RIGHTS ON A PLOT PLOT BASIS36
5.3	ARTICLES OF THE DRAFT ORDER FOR THE PROPOSED DEVELOPMENT 238
6	JUSTIFICATION FOR POWERS OF COMPULSORY ACQUISITION241
6.1	JUSTIFICATION FOR POWERS OF COMPULSORY ACQUISITION 241
6.2	ALTERNATIVES TO COMPULSORY ACQUISITION244
6.3	ALTERNATIVES TO PROPOSED DEVELOPMENT
6.4	LEGITIMATE, NECESSARY AND PROPORTIONATE245
6.5	AVAILABILITY OF FUNDS FOR COMPENSATION246
7	HUMAN RIGHTS247
7.1	HUMAN RIGHTS247
7.2	RELEVANT ARTICLES
7.3	DUTIES OF DECISION MAKER248
7.4	POTENTIAL INFRINGEMENT248
7.5	CONCLUSION249
8	ACQUISITION BY AGREEMENT250
	DESCRIPTION OF PROGRESS MADE IN RELATION TO VOLUNTARY QUISITION OF RIGHTS250
9	SPECIAL CONSIDERATIONS
9.1	CROWN INTERESTS
9.2	SPECIAL CATEGORY LAND252
9.3	STATUTORY UNDERTAKERS' LAND253
10	CONCLUSIONS254

#### 1 INTRODUCTION

#### 1.1 THE PROPOSED DEVELOPMENT

- 1.1.1 This Statement relates to an application by SP Manweb under the Act for the Reinforcement to the North Shropshire Electricity Distribution Network DCO. The DCO for the Proposed Development would grant powers to construct, install, operate and maintain approximately 21.3km of 132kV overhead line and approximately 1.2km of 132kV underground cable from Oswestry substation to Wem substation and integral works that form part of the Overhead Line and the Underground Cable, such as works within the substations, underground diversion of lower voltage lines, means of access, temporary construction compounds, scaffolds and lay down areas.
- 1.1.2 The draft Order (DCO Document 3.1) specifically authorises "associated development", being development that is associated with the Proposed Development. Schedule 1 of the draft Order describes all the development authorised by the draft Order.
- 1.1.3 SP Manweb has reviewed all of the works that comprise the Proposed Development and has identified those elements that it considers are associated development. The description of the Proposed Development in Schedule 1 of the draft Order includes miscellaneous associated development that supports the construction and operation of the principal development and is subordinate to that development, in accordance with the core principles set out in the Guidance and includes (but is not limited to) matters such as:
  - the establishment of temporary laydown and storage areas;
  - construction of temporary access tracks;
  - welfare unit and security cabin;
  - diversion of lower voltage overhead lines;

- drainage works and temporary culverts;
- works to alter the position of apparatus, including mains, sewers, drains and cables;
- works to alter the course of or otherwise interfere with a watercourse:
- establishment of cable pulley positions and the erection of scaffolding.
- 1.1.4 In some cases there may be some overlap between associated development and the works which form part of the NSIP SP Manweb considers that all elements of the Proposed Development either constitute part of an NSIP or are "associated development" within the meaning of section 115(2) of the Act and so can properly be authorised by the draft Order.
- 1.1.5 The Proposed Development will reinforce the local distribution network in this area, to provide capacity to support development on land allocated for new jobs and housing. The Proposed Development will provide support to the existing local distribution network by increasing capacity available in the North Shropshire area.

#### 1.2 OSWESTRY SUBSTATION

1.2.1 The proposed new plant will be located within the existing substation boundary. The works include installing a 132kV outdoor circuit breaker, isolator and associated busbar, cable sealing ends and 132kV underground cable.

#### 1.3 WEM SUBSTATION

1.3.1 The proposed new plant will be located within the existing substation boundary. The plant to be installed is a 132kV gantry, line isolator, associated busbars, a 132kV to 33kV transformer, 33kV cable to existing 33kV outdoor bay and a 33kV circuit breaker.

#### 1.4 LOWER VOLTAGE DIVERSIONS

1.4.1 Where the Overhead Line crosses existing lower voltage (LV) overhead lines, there is a requirement to either erect scaffolding and cross over the existing LV line or permanently divert the existing LV line. Installation of scaffolding or removal of the existing LV lines is required to create a safe working corridor for construction of the Overhead Line. Furthermore, permanent diversion of a number of existing LV lines is proposed as, in their current position, they will infringe on the safety clearances of the Overhead Line. Further detail of the locations of these diversions for construction are provided on the Works Plans (DCO Documents 2.3.1 to 2.3.16).

#### 1.5 CONFIRMATION OF COMPLIANCE WITH PLANNING ACT 2008

- 1.5.1 This Statement has been prepared in compliance with the requirements of Regulation 5(2)(h) of the 2009 Regulations and the Guidance.
- 1.5.2 This Statement forms part of a suite of documents accompanying the application for the DCO for the Proposed Development submitted in accordance with section 55 of the Act and regulation 5 of the 2009 Regulations and should be read alongside those documents. In particular SP Manweb has submitted the following documents relating to the compulsory acquisition powers sought as part of the Proposed Development:
  - This Statement (DCO Document 4.1)
  - Draft Development Consent Order (DCO Document 3.1)
  - Explanatory Memorandum (DCO Document 3.2)
  - Works Plans (DCO Documents 2.3.1 to 2.3.16)
  - Land Plans (DCO Documents 2.2.1 to 2.2.16)
  - Book of Reference (DCO Document 2.3)
  - Funding Statement; (DCO Document 4.2)

#### 1.6 THE ORDER LIMITS

- 1.6.1 The Order Limits set the limits within which the Proposed Development can be carried out. The Order Land is the land required for or affected by the Proposed Development. The Order Land is within the Order Limits.
- 1.6.2 The Order Limits include the land for constructing the new 132kV circuit (including works at the existing substations, the Overhead Line, the Underground Cable, six sections of undergrounding existing lower voltage lines, seven laydown areas and the construction accesses.
- 1.6.3 The width of the Order Limits (excluding the substations) is 25m wide for the Overhead Line and 20m wide for the Underground Cable. The Order Limits for this type of development are often in the region of 100m in width.
- 1.6.4 The Order Limits extends at changes in direction of the Overhead Line. The width of the Order Limits along some access tracks also extends to take account of vehicle swept path requirements. The Order Limits also extend at the terminal pole to allow the conductors to be fixed to the wood poles by means of a winch. The Order Limits also include construction accesses from public roads.
- 1.6.5 The development of the Order Limits has had the benefit of input from line design engineers who, working alongside the environmental team, have been able to balance the need between the technical requirements of a Trident overhead line and the avoidance of environmental constraints whilst considering issues raised through statutory and non-statutory consultations and landowner discussions.
- 1.6.6 Within the Order Limits the poles would, wherever possible, be located where indicated along the Final Route Alignment. The indicative pole locations are shown on the Environmental Statement Figures (DCO Document 6.14). However, it may be necessary and desirable to refine the final vertical and

horizontal profile of the conductors and pole positions (known as micro-siting) to reflect the following:

- The outcome of pre-construction surveys which identify new localised environmental constraints and ground investigations surveys; and
- Agreements on minor alterations suggested by landowners.
- 1.6.7 In response to any need for micro-siting and notwithstanding any constraints, micro-siting within the Order Limits allows for the following:
  - To move any pole structure by up to 5m from its indicative position (as shown on the Works Plans (DCO Documents 2.3.0 - 2.3.16)), but not within 1m of the outside edge of any hedgerows; and
  - To increase vertically in height any pole structure (not exceeding 2 metres) from the heights shown in the Proposed Pole Schedule (Appendix 3.1 to the Environmental Statement (DCO Document 6.3.1)).
- 1.6.8 The new rights and restrictions that SP Manweb is seeking to create are identified in the Book of Reference (DCO Document 4.3) and are described in detail at Section 5 of this Statement.
- 1.6.9 This Statement sets out the justification for seeking compulsory acquisition powers within the DCO for the Proposed Development and for seeking certain other powers within the DCO which may interfere with property rights and private interests. This Statement also explains why SP Manweb considers that there is a compelling case in the public interest for the inclusion of the compulsory acquisition and certain other powers within the DCO.

#### 2 NEED FOR THE PROPOSED DEVELOPMENT

#### 2.1 NATIONAL POLICY STATEMENT CONTEXT

2.1.1 Six National Policy Statements for energy infrastructure were designated by the Secretary of State for Energy and Climate Change in July 2011 (now the Secretary of State for Business, Energy and Industrial Strategy). NPS EN-1 sets out that it is critical that the UK continues to have secure and reliable supplies of electricity as part of the transition to a low carbon economy. NPS EN-1 also highlights an urgent need for new electricity transmission and distribution infrastructure to be provided.

#### 2.1.2 Paragraphs 3.1.1 to 3.1.4 of NPS EN-1 state:

"The UK needs all the types of energy infrastructure covered by this NPS in order to achieve energy security at the same time as dramatically reducing greenhouse gas emissions.

It is for industry to propose new energy infrastructure projects within the strategic framework set by Government. The Government does not consider it appropriate for planning policy to set targets for or limits on different technologies.

The IPC should therefore assess all applications for development consent for the types of infrastructure covered by the energy NPSs on the basis that the Government has demonstrated that there is a need for those types of infrastructure and that the scale and urgency of that need is as described for each of them in this Part.

The IPC should give substantial weight to the contribution which projects would make towards satisfying this need when considering applications for development consent under the Planning Act 2008."

#### 2.1.3 Paragraph 3.7.2 of NPS EN-1 states:

"it is likely that demand for electricity will increase significantly over the coming decades. Factors contributing to such growth include the development of new housing and business premises (the number of households in England is projected to grow to 27.8 million by 2031) and the increased use of electricity in domestic and industrial heat and transport. Lack of sufficiently robust electricity networks can cause, or contribute to, large scale interruptions. Existing transmission and distribution networks will have to evolve and adapt in various ways to handle increases in demand, but construction of new lines of 132Kv and above will also be needed to meet the significant national need for expansion and reinforcement of the UK's transmission and distribution networks".

#### 2.2 STATUTORY DUTIES AND LICENCE REQUIREMENTS

- 2.2.1 This section provides an overview of the electricity industry with reference to SP Manweb, its distribution network, regulatory regime and the price control mechanisms which SP Manweb has to operate within and the overarching statutory duties placed upon SP Manweb under the 1989 Act.
- 2.2.2 To distribute electricity within an area an operator is required to hold an electricity Distribution Licence. SP Manweb, as the holder of a Distribution Licence for the Cheshire, Merseyside, Shropshire, North and Mid Wales areas and, as the Distribution Network Operator (DNO) for these areas, must comply with various statutory duties and obligations including:
  - Under section 9 of the 1989 Act to develop and maintain an efficient, coordinated and economical system of electricity distribution;
  - Under schedule 9 of the 1989 Act, when formulating proposals for the installation of an electric line and other works to:

- have regard to the desirability of preserving natural beauty, of conserving flora, fauna and geological or physiographical features of special interest and of protecting sites, buildings and objects of architectural, historic or archeological interest; and
- do what it reasonably can to mitigate any effect which the proposals would have on the natural beauty of the countryside or on any such flora, fauna, features, sites, buildings or objects
- 2.2.3 Distribution Licences are granted subject to various standard conditions. SP Manweb must adhere to these licence conditions so as to demonstrate compliance with the various design and operational standards placed upon it for the design and operation of its distribution network.
- 2.2.4 These standards and conditions play a fundamental part of SP Manweb's approach in the design and provision of any additions to the distribution network, and have formed an integral part when considering the Proposed Development. Such conditions further serve to ensure that SP Manweb complies with the necessary responsibilities placed upon it as a licence holder.
- 2.2.5 Conditions of its Distribution Licence are such that SP Manweb has a responsibility placed upon it to plan and develop the distribution system in accordance with a standard not less than that set out in ER P2/6. ER P2/6 is considered to be the minimum level of security standard which sets out the expected levels of security required for distribution networks.
- 2.2.6 Reinforcement of the distribution network in North Shropshire is necessary in order to establish the required level of network security for the Legacy Newtown Oswestry Welshpool Whitchurch 33kV demand group.

#### 2.3 DESCRIPTION OF THE EXISTING NETWORK IN SHROPSHIRE

2.3.1 The SP Manweb distribution network consists of 132kV, 33kV, 11kV and lower voltage overhead lines and underground cables. More detailed reference to the

- electrical network connectivity can be found within the Further Updated Strategic Options Report (DCO Document 7.7). Reference to this will aid understanding of the area of interest.
- 2.3.2 Electricity is supplied to this area of network from the National Grid transmission interface at Legacy GSP substation, then through 132kV network to 132/33kV transformers at BSPs located in substations located at Legacy, Newtown, Oswestry, Welshpool and Whitchurch. The design of the SP Manweb distribution network means that BSPs are interconnected through the 33kV network and these substations are operated as a group.
- 2.3.3 The 33kV network operates fully interconnected within the network group, and is coupled to adjacent 33kV network groups at Marchwiel via long overhead lines and at Legacy through a 33kV reactor located in Legacy substation.

#### 2.4 NEED FOR PROPOSED REINFORCEMENT

- 2.4.1 SP Manweb has been in discussion with Shropshire Council for many years in relation to the need for reinforcement of the electricity circuit in North Shropshire. In preparing its business plans for the current regulatory period (RIIO-ED1), this area of network was identified and recognised as requiring reinforcement. SP Manweb has been working closely with Shropshire Council to understand the level of expected development and the land allocated for new jobs and homes, particularly in and around Oswestry, Whitchurch, Wem and Ellesmere.
- 2.4.2 Reinforcement of the distribution network in North Shropshire is necessary in order to establish the required level of network security for the Legacy Newtown Oswestry Welshpool Whitchurch 33kV demand group.
- 2.4.3 The 33kV network in the Whitchurch/Wem area is presently operating near thermal and voltage limits for a 132kV circuit or 132/33kV transformer outage at Whitchurch during winter maximum demand conditions. The 33kV group is

therefore supplying close to its maximum capacity. It is becoming problematic to accommodate additional demand in this area and this network would be unable to accommodate the level of demand growth indicated by Shropshire Council.

- 2.4.4 Failure to reinforce the group would impede or prevent economic growth in the area. Failure to reinforce the group could also risk thermal overloads and voltage issues as demand is expected to continue to increase for the group. This would pose a risk to the security of supply to thousands of the 62,250 customers supplied by this group.
- 2.4.5 Furthermore, failure to reinforce the network would lead to a non-compliance of ER P2/6 and breach of Condition 24 of SP Manweb's distribution licence, which can ultimately result in financial penalties as SP Manweb has a statutory duty to comply with conditions attached to its distribution licence.
- 2.4.6 To accommodate sustained demand growth in the area, reinforcement to the local distribution network is therefore required.

#### 2.5 STRATEGIC OPTIONS

- 2.5.1 The Further Updated Strategic Options Report (DCO Document 7.7) outlines the options which were assessed for the reinforcement to the network. The Further Updated Strategic Options Report (DCO Document 7.7) should be reviewed alongside this Statement in order to establish a greater detailed understanding of the options and alternatives to the Proposed Development.
- 2.5.2 Various aspects of the distribution network need to be considered when reviewing the need to reinforce the local distribution. These are explained further in the Further Updated Strategic Options Report (DCO Document 7.7) but include:
  - Thermal conditions

- Fault levels
- Voltage levels
- Security of supply
- Losses
- Environmental Impact
- National Policy Statements
- 2.5.3 As stated earlier, SP Manweb has a statutory duty to develop and maintain an efficient, coordinated and economical system of electricity distribution under the 1989 Act.
- 2.5.4 The strategic options considered are described in detail in the Further Updated Strategic Options Report (DCO Document 7.7) and are summarised in Table 1 below;

Table 1		
Description	Additional Comments	Option Status Summary
Do Nothing	Does not reinforce the network	Option discounted because it would risk thermal overloads and voltage issues for the group and would ultimately lead to noncompliance of ER P2/6 and breach of Condition 24 of SP Manweb's distribution licence.
New 132kV overhead circuit Oswestry - Wem	Circa. 21km overhead line to reinforce the existing 33kV distribution network increasing capacity throughout Shropshire.	Minimises the electrical infrastructure required and therefore associated potential environmental effects.
New 132kV underground	Circa. 27km underground cable to reinforce the existing 33Kv distribution	Option discounted. Technically satisfactory,

Table 1		
Description	Additional Comments	Option Status Summary
cable Oswestry - Wem	network increasing capacity throughout Shropshire	but not the lowest cost option.
New 33kV circuit Whitchurch- Wem	Install new circa. 13km 33kV wood pole line.	Option discounted. Unable to provide the level of capacity required and would ultimately lead to noncompliance of ER P2/6 and breach of Condition 24 of SP Manweb's distribution licence.
New 33kV circuit Oswestry - Wem	Install new circa. 21km 33kV wood pole line.	Option discounted. Unable to provide the level of capacity required and would ultimately lead to noncompliance of ER P2/6 and breach of Condition 24 of SP Manweb's distribution licence.
New 33kV Whitchurch - Wem and PST	Install new circa. 13km 33kV wood pole line and phase shifting transformer at Wem.	Option discounted. Technical/operational risk.
Voltage Up- ration of existing Oswestry - Wem 33kV	Conversion of 29km of 33kV to operate at 132kV.	Option discounted. Technical/operation risk, high cost and deliverability concerns.
New 132kV Marchwiel- Whitchurch; 132/33kV transformer; 33kV Whitchurch - Wem	Install circa.18km 132kV wood pole line from Marchwiel to Whitchurch and 132/33kV transformer in Whitchurch substation. Install circa.13km 33kV wood pole line Whitchurch to Wem.	Option discounted. Although technically satisfactory, this is not the least cost or environmental impact option.

Table 1		
Description	Additional Comments	Option Status Summary
New 132kV Crewe - Whitchurch; 132/33kV transformer; 33kV Whitchurch - Wem	Install circa.22km 132kV wood pole line from Crewe to Whitchurch and 132/33kV transformer in Whitchurch substation. Install circa.13km 33kV wood pole line Whitchurch to Wem	Option discounted. Would breach SP Manweb design policy due to operational risk (introducing power flows through 33kV circuits which cannot be accommodated by the existing network).
132kV Whitchurch - Wem; 132/33kV transformer in Wem	Install new circa. 13km 132kV wood pole line and transformer at Wem substation.	Option discounted. No suitable arrangements can be made at 132kV in the existing Whitchurch substation. Therefore not technically satisfactory.
132kV Marchwiel- Wem; 132/33kV transformer in Wem	Install new circa. 27km 132kV wood pole line and transformer at Wem substation.	Option discounted. Although technically satisfactory, is not the lowest cost or lowest environmental impact option.
132kV Legacy- Wem; 132/33 transformer in Wem	Install new circa. 31km 132kV wood pole line and transformer at Wem substation.	Option discounted. Although technically satisfactory, is not the lowest cost or lowest environmental impact option.
132kV Shrewsbury- Wem; 132/33kV transformer in Wem	Install new circa. 19km 132kV wood pole line and transformer at Wem substation. (Shrewsbury is within WPD Midlands' licence area).	Option discounted. Would breach SP Manweb design policy and therefore not technically satisfactory.
New NGET substation between Legacy and Shrewsbury; 132kV GSP- Wem; 132/33kV	New 400/132kV GSP substation at suitable location under the existing 400kV Legacy- Shrewsbury circuit. Install new 132kV wood pole line from new GSP to Wem	Option discounted. Although technically satisfactory, this is a very high cost option.

Table 1		
Description	Additional Comments	Option Status Summary
transformer at Wem	and 132/33kV transfomer at Wem.	

#### 2.6 PROPOSED REINFORCEMENT

- 2.6.1 Following the options assessment summarised in Table 1 above, a 132kV overhead line and underground cable between Oswestry and Wem is considered the best option to provide the most economical and efficient reinforcement of the distribution network.
- 2.6.2 Further details of the options considered and assessments can be found in the Further Updated Strategic Options Report (DCO Document 7.7).

#### 2.7 CONCLUSIONS

2.7.1 The various options available to help increase the security of supply for the North Shropshire area were considered in the Further Updated Strategic Options Report (DCO Document 7.7), which found that out of all the options considered, a 132kV overhead line and underground cable between Oswestry and Wem is considered the most appropriate option to address the network issues and meet SP Manweb's statutory duty to maintain an economic and efficient system.

#### 3 SCOPE OF COMPULSORY ACQUISITION

3.1.1 Article 18 of the draft Order gives SP Manweb the power to create and acquire the rights and impose the restrictions described in the Book of Reference (DCO Document 4.3), and shown on the Land Plans (DCO Documents 2.2.1 to 2.2.16). The creation of rights is required to enable SP Manweb to reinforce the network by constructing the Proposed Development.

- 3.1.2 As the Proposed Development principally comprises the construction, installation, operation and maintenance of 132kV overhead line and underground cable, all of the acquisition powers relate to the creation of new rights, the imposition of restrictions and the temporary use of land. SP Manweb will therefore not be acquiring ownership of any land. A description of the new rights and restrictions are set out in Section 5 of this Statement.
- 3.1.3 The land, which is subject to compulsory acquisition powers, and the land which is subject to powers of temporary use, is identified on the Land Plans (DCO Documents 2.2.1 to 2.2.16) and set out in the Book of Reference (DCO Document 4.3).
- 3.1.4 In order for the Overhead Line to connect into the existing substation at Oswestry, works are required at the substation which include an underground cable from the substation to Long Wood.
- 3.1.5 This Statement seeks to justify the inclusion of these powers in the draft Order for the Proposed Development. Parts 5 and 6 of the draft Order include the Articles that relate to compulsory acquisition or the interference with third party rights.
- 4 DESCRIPTION OF LAND SUBJECT TO COMPULSORY ACQUISITION AND OTHER POWERS

#### 4.1 PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION OF THE ORDER LAND

4.1.1 The Order Land is shown on the Land Plans (DCO Document 2.2.1 to 2.2.16) and is referred to in the Book of Reference (DCO Document 4.3). The works, for which purpose the creation of new rights, imposition of restrictions and temporary use is required and necessary, are shown on the Works Plans (DCO Documents 2.3.1 to 2.3.16) and described in Schedule 1 to the draft Order.

Oswestry Substation

- DCO Document 4.1
- 4.1.2 The existing substation is located on the north-eastern edge of Oswestry. The Proposed Development includes works at a currently vacant bay within the substation. The works include installing a 132kV outdoor circuit breaker, isolator and associated busbar, cable sealing ends and 132kV underground cable.
- 4.1.3 The proposed works at Oswestry Substation will use the existing and recently upgraded vehicular accesses into the substation site off of the B4580. Construction vehicles using this access will move through the substation site to the proposed works. No new or alteration works to these accesses is required.

#### **Underground Cable**

4.1.4 From Oswestry Substation a length of approximately 1.2km of 132kV underground cable will be laid to a terminal structure at Long Wood (grid ref SJ 3113229877). The route for the underground cable (as shown on the Works Plans (DCO Documents 2.3.0 - 2.3.16) runs parallel to the western edge of the A5(T) for a distance of approximately 900m before passing south-east under the A5(T). For the remaining 300m it heads south parallel to the eastern edge of the A5(T) then east towards Long Wood where it transfers to an overhead line terminal structure.

#### Overhead Line

- 4.1.5 The Overhead Line would commence at Long Wood (SJ 31132 29877), structure no. 1, and following a roughly east-west alignment between the eastern edge of Oswestry and the western edge of Wem.
- 4.1.6 From Long Wood, the overhead line (poles 1-16) would cross agricultural fields to the north of Middleton, before crossing the B5009 and the Shrewsbury to Chester rail line in quick succession (poles 17 and 18). Continuing east, the overhead line (poles 19-36) would pass through fields south of Babbinswood, before crossing the Montgomery Canal (poles 37 and 38) and passing through the northern edge of the Woodhouse Estate (poles 39-49). Continuing east, the

- overhead line (poles 50-64) would cross the River Perry at three locations as it skirts around Rednal Mill and passes north of Lower Lees.
- 4.1.7 The overhead line (poles 65-76) then would turn to pass through fields north of Lower Hordley at Dandyford Farm, before resuming a more south-easterly direction (poles 77-100) as it passes south of Top House Farm and Kenwick Lodge. To the northwest of Stanwardine-in-the-Wood, the overhead line (poles 101-115) would turn east and continue across the A528 south of Cockshutt. The overhead line (poles 116-138) would then skirt through fields north of Malt Kiln Farm, and south of Coppice Farm, passing to the south of Moorfields Local Wildlife Site, before heading northeast (poles 139-150) between Bentley Farm and The Shayes, which lie to the south of Loppington and northwest of Noneley.
- 4.1.8 North of the Shayes, the overhead line (poles 151-162) would turn to the east and pass north of Commonwood. It would then skirt southeast and then northeast as it crossed the River Roden (poles 163-166) before continuing in a north-easterly direction (poles 167-176) towards the B5476 and into Wem Substation.

#### Wem Substation

- 4.1.9 Wem Substation is located on the western edge of Wem. It is an existing substation that currently operates up to 33kV. No 132kV apparatus is currently installed.
- 4.1.10 The proposed new plant will be located within the existing substation boundary. The plant to be installed is a 132kV gantry, line isolator, associated busbars, a 132kV to 33kV transformer, 33kV cable to existing 33kV outdoor bay and a 33kV circuit breaker. The proposed layout of Wem Substation is shown on Figure 5.1 below.

#### Other Development

- 4.1.11 The Proposed Development also includes work to facilitate the new electrical circuit including;
  - Undergrounding six short sections of existing SP Manweb lower voltage overhead lines in order to ensure safe electrical clearance for the new overhead line; and
  - Temporary works required for the construction of the new overhead line including seven temporary laydown areas, welfare unit, security cabin, access tracks, vegetation clearance and reinstatement
- 4.1.12 The construction compound for the Proposed Development would be located at the existing SP Manweb depot at Maesbury Road, Oswestry Industrial Estate, where site offices and welfare facilities are already in place. As this is an existing depot this compound is not included within the draft DCO. The construction compound would cater for the following:
  - Bulk delivery (HGV) and storage of materials, the main components being wood poles, wood baulks, conductor, stay wire, cross arm assemblies and insulators; and
  - Storage of construction plant and equipment.

#### 4.2 TEMPORARY RESTRICTION OF PUBLIC RIGHTS OF WAY

- 4.2.1 There are 39 PRoW running through the Order Limits. The Land Plans show the PROW that will be affected by the Proposed Development. Article 11 of the draft DCO grants all the necessary powers to temporarily restrict PRoW affected by the Proposed Development.
- 4.2.2 It is SP Manweb's intention to keep all PRoW open. This will be ensured via traffic and pedestrian marshalling. Schedule 3 of the draft Order identifies the

PRoW anticipated to be affected. Access will be maintained but subject to traffic and pedestrian marshalling for safety reasons during the construction of the Proposed Development.

4.2.3 The Construction Report (DCO Document 7.2) describes how the PRoW will be managed to ensure they are safe to use and the disruption to the users are minimised.

# 4.3 STREETS AND TEMPORARY PROHIBITION AND RESTRICTION OF STREETS

- 4.3.1 SP Manweb is relying on Articles 9, 10 and 11 of the draft Order for the Proposed Development to provide general powers to enter onto streets, to construct means of access and to create temporary prohibitions and restrictions of the use of streets to carry out works.
- 4.3.2 It should be noted that in some instances, the right to create temporary access tracks extends beyond the construction of the Overhead Line and Underground Cable enable maintenance of the Overhead Line and Underground Cable albeit the access tracks themselves will only exist temporarily for the duration of the applicable works.

#### 5 APPLICATION PURPOSE FOR WHICH THE POWERS ARE SOUGHT

#### 5.1 PURPOSE FOR WHICH THE POWERS ARE SOUGHT

- 5.1.1 The purpose of the compulsory acquisition powers is to enable SP Manweb to construct and install, operate and maintain the Proposed Development. The need for the Proposed Development is set out in Section 3 of this Statement. A range of rights, and restrictions, are necessary for these purposes.
- 5.1.2 Compulsory acquisition powers can only be exercised over the land identified on the Land Plans.

- 5.1.3 Article 18 of the draft Order gives SP Manweb the power to create and acquire the rights and impose the restrictions described in the Book of Reference (DCO Document 4.3), and shown on the Land Plans. The creation of rights is required to enable SP Manweb to construct the Proposed Development.
- 5.1.4 Article 18 of the draft Order would authorise SP Manweb to create and acquire compulsorily the following rights and to impose the following restrictions:
  - Class 1: rights for the installation, maintenance and use of the Overhead Line and the imposition of restrictions to protect the overhead line element of the Overhead Line;
  - Class 2: rights for the installation, maintenance and use of the Underground
     Cable and the imposition of restrictions to protect the Underground Cable;
  - Class 3: rights for the installation, maintenance and use of the lower voltage diversions element of the Proposed Development and the imposition of restrictions to protect the lower voltage diversions element of the Proposed Development;
  - Class 4: rights to use and create the accesses of the Proposed Development and the imposition of restrictions to protect the accesses of the Proposed Development;
  - Class 5: rights for reinstatement planting and drainage and the imposition of restrictions to protect the reinstatement planting and drainage;
  - :
  - Class 7: rights for the installation of substation equipment at Wem and Oswestry substations.
- 5.1.5 The justification for the creation and acquisition of rights and imposition of restrictions under Class 1 is demonstrated in Table 2 below:

	Table 2 - Justification for the creation and acquisition of rights and imposition of restrictions: Class 1		
Class 1	Explanation of Rights	Justification	
a)	to install (and keep installed), erect, retain, use, inspect, and take all steps reasonably necessary to maintain, renew, remove and relocate (and to carry out all necessary reinstatement works in relation to) electricity poles, overhead electricity lines and all equipment and apparatus required (including but not limited to cable sealing ends, bird diverters and fibre optic cable) in connection with the North Shropshire Reinforcement Project;	This right is necessary to enable the 132kV overhead line to be installed, without which the Proposed Development could not be implemented. For the duration of the operational life of the 132kV overhead line, SP Manweb will be required to maintain and repair any outages. Accordingly, the right includes the right to renew and remove apparatus, including the relocation of apparatus, as may be necessary but only within the confines of the area of land subject to the right vested in SP Manweb.	
b)	To construct, improve, widen, repair, maintain, renew, rebuild and take all necessary support for (1) existing access and access tracks and (2) new temporary access and temporary access tracks and in respect of both (1) and (2) ancillary structures including bridges and other crossings together with all necessary decommissioning and reinstatement works and the right to erect temporary fencing in connection with the exercise of the Class 1 Rights;	In order to gain access to the route within which the 132kV overhead line is to be installed and subsequently maintained, access along the route (both longitudinally and latitudinally) will be required either through existing access arrangements or by the creation of new access arrangements. This right therefore provides the necessary powers to, for example, widen and repair existing accesses and tracks and create new temporary accesses and tracks.	

	Table 2 - Justification for the creation and acquisition of rights an imposition of restrictions: Class 1		
Class 1	Explanation of Rights	Justification	
c)	Of pedestrian and vehicular access and egress onto the land and from the land onto any adjacent land (which shall include without limitation construction and maintenance traffic) and with plant, equipment and machinery in connection with the exercise of and the making good of any damage caused in connection with the exercise of the Class 1 Rights;	Class 1b) provides for the creation of the accesses, whereas this Class 1c) provides for the use of such accesses.	
d)	to construct, relocate and/or divert any drain, drainage ditch, culvert, pipe, cable, conduit and all ancillary structures together with the right of drainage into any drainage ditch or culvert and subsequently to retain, use, inspect, maintain, decorate, repair, bridge over, replace and renew as necessary any drain, drainage ditch, culvert, pipe, cable or conduit in connection with the exercise of the Class 1 Rights;	Given the nature of the land over which these Class 1 rights are being sought, there is a possibility that it may necessary to interfere with drains, drainage ditches, culverts, pipes, cables, conduits for the purposes of the installation, operation and maintenance of the 132kV overhead line. This right therefore enables SP Manweb to carry out such necessary works so as to ensure the 132kV overhead line can be installed unimpeded whilst also ensuring the continuing operation of the drains, for example.	
e)	to fell, trim or lop trees and bushes and to clear and remove any and all vegetation (and the right to reinstate, replace, improve and maintain) which may obstruct or interfere with the exercise of the Class 1 Rights and the right to install any necessary ecological and/or landscaping measures in	Article 31 of the draft Order provides the power to fell or lop trees. This is to ensure that safe clearances to live electricity conductors are maintained. It is therefore necessary to provide the corresponding land rights to undertake the felling or lopping.	

Table 2 - Justification for the creation and acquisition of rights and imposition of restrictions: Class 1		
Class 1	Explanation of Rights	Justification
	connection with the exercise of the Class 1 Rights;	
f)	To prevent any works on or uses of the land which may interfere with the exercise of the Class 1 Rights, in particular the right to prevent and remove the whole or any part of any building or fixed or moveable structure, workings or land formations, tree, shrub or other plant or other thing whatsoever, the right to prevent or remove any works or uses which alter the surface level, ground cover or composition of the land;	This right is necessary to protect the unimpeded operation of the 132kV overhead line. The restrictions to be imposed are standard industry restrictions which SP Manweb imposes in relation to its operational equipment and/or apparatus.
g)	to carry out (and to carry out all necessary reinstatement works in relation thereto) archaeological, environmental, ecological, agricultural, contamination, topographical and geotechnical surveys and investigations, including the taking and removal of soil samples and the sinking of boreholes and/or excavation of trial pits, and other like surveys and investigations and any pegging out works for purposes in connection with the exercise of the Class 1 Rights;	This right is necessary to enable SP Manweb to carry out additional survey work as may be required post consent and following vesting of the area of land subject to the right vested in SP Manweb.
h)	to make good any damage caused in connection with the exercise of the Class 1 Rights;	This right provides the necessary land rights for SP Manweb to repair any damage caused by the carrying out of any or all of the above rights a) to g).
i)	to take onto the land and use equipment required for winching	This right is necessary to enable the 132kV overhead line

Table 2 - Justification for the creation and acquisition of rights and imposition of restrictions: Class 1		
Class 1	Explanation of Rights	Justification
	and pulling and to erect any associated fencing required in connection with the exercise of the Class 1 Rights.	to be installed, without which the Proposed Development could not be implemented.
j)	to erect on the land and use scaffolding and/or associated fencing and/or netting and /or associated equipment required in connection with the in connection with the exercise of the Class 1 Rights	This right is necessary to enable the 132kV overhead line to be installed, without which the Proposed Development could not be implemented.

5.1.6 The justification for the creation and acquisition of rights and imposition of restrictions under Class 2 is demonstrated in Table 3 below:

Table 3 - Justification for the creation and acquisition of rights imposition of restrictions: Class 2		and acquisition of rights and
Class 2	Explanation of Rights	Justification
a)	to install (and keep installed), retain, use, inspect, maintain (as defined in the North Shropshire Reinforcement Order), renew, remove and relocate (and to carry out all necessary decommissioning and reinstatement works in relation to) underground electricity cables and all equipment and apparatus required in connection with the North Shropshire Reinforcement Project, including but not limited to, earth wires and fibre optic cables and the right to undertake ducting, boring, cabling and directional drilling;	This right is necessary to enable the 132kV underground cable to be installed, without which the Proposed Development could not be implemented. For the duration of the operational life of the 132kV underground cable, SP Manweb will be required to maintain and repair any outages. Accordingly, the right includes the right to renew and remove apparatus, including the relocation of apparatus, as may be necessary but only within the confines of the area of land subject to the right vested in SP Manweb.
b)	to construct, improve, widen, repair, maintain, renew, rebuild and take all necessary support	route within which the 132kV

Table 3 - Justification for the creation and acquisition of rights imposition of restrictions: Class 2		
Class 2	Explanation of Rights	Justification
	for (1) existing access and access tracks and (2) new temporary access and temporary access tracks and in respect of both (1) and (2) ancillary structures including bridges and other crossings together with all necessary decommissioning and reinstatement works in connection with the exercise of the Class 2 Rights;	installed and subsequently maintained, access along the route (both longitudinally and latitudinally) will be required either through existing access arrangements or by the creation of new access arrangements. This right therefore provides the necessary powers to, for example, widen and repair existing accesses and tracks and create new temporary tracks.
c)	of pedestrian and vehicular access and egress onto the land and from the land onto any adjacent land (which shall include without limitation construction and maintenance traffic) and with plant, equipment and machinery in connection with the exercise of and the making good of any damage caused in connection with the exercise of the Class 2 Rights;	Class 2b) provides for the creation of the accesses, whereas this Class 2c) provides for the use of such accesses.
d)	to construct, relocate and/or divert any drain, drainage ditch, culvert, pipe, cable, conduit and all ancillary structures together with the right of drainage into any drainage ditch or culvert and subsequently to retain, use, inspect, maintain, decorate, repair, bridge over, replace and renew as necessary any drain, drainage ditch, culvert, pipe, cable or conduit in connection with the exercise of the Class 2 Rights;	Given the nature of the land over which these Class 2 rights are being sought, there is a possibility that it may necessary to interfere with drains, drainage ditches, culverts, pipes, cables, conduits for the purposes of the installation, operation and maintenance of the 132kV underground cable. This right therefore enables SP Manweb to carry out such necessary works so as to ensure the 132kV underground cable can be installed

	Table 3 - Justification for the creation and acquisition of rights and imposition of restrictions: Class 2		
Class 2	Explanation of Rights	Justification	
		unimpeded whilst also ensuring the continuing operation of the drains, for example.	
e)	to fell, trim or lop trees and bushes, and to clear and remove any and all vegetation (and the right to reinstate, replace, improve and maintain) which may obstruct or interfere with the exercise of the Class 2 Rights and the right to install any necessary ecological and/or landscaping measures in connection with the exercise of the Class 2 Rights;	Article 31 of the draft Order provides the power to fell or lop trees. This is to ensure that safe clearances to live electricity conductors are maintained. It is therefore necessary to provide the corresponding land rights to undertake the felling or lopping.	
f)	To prevent any works on or uses of the land which may interfere with the exercise of the Class 2 Rights in particular the right to prevent and remove the whole or any part of any building or fixed or moveable structure, workings or land formations, tree, shrub or other plant or other thing whatsoever, the right to prevent or remove any works or uses which alter the surface level, ground cover or composition of the land;	This right is necessary to protect the unimpeded operation of the 132kV underground cable. The restrictions to be imposed are standard industry restrictions which SP Manweb imposes in relation to its operational equipment and/or apparatus.	
g)	to carry out (and to carry out all necessary reinstatement works in relation thereto) archaeological, environmental, ecological, agricultural, contamination, topographical and geotechnical surveys and investigations, including the taking and removal of soil samples and the sinking of boreholes and/or excavation of trial pits, and other like surveys	This right is necessary to enable SP Manweb to carry out additional survey work as may be required post consent and following vesting of the area of land subject to the right vested in SP Manweb.	

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1

Table 3 - Justification for the creation and acquisition of rights and imposition of restrictions: Class 2		
Class 2	Explanation of Rights	Justification
	and investigations and pegging out works for purposes in connection with the exercise of the Class 2 Rights; and	
h)	to make good any damage caused in connection with the exercise of the Class 2 Rights.	This right provides the necessary land rights for SP Manweb to repair any damage caused by the carrying out of any or all of the above rights a) to g).

5.1.7 The justification for the creation and acquisition of rights and imposition of restrictions under Class 3 is demonstrated in Table 4 below:

	Table 4 - Justification for the creation and acquisition of rights and imposition of restrictions: Class 3		
Class 3	Explanation of Rights	Justification	
a)	to inspect, remove and dismantle (and to carry out all necessary reinstatement and/or decommissioning works in relation to) electricity poles, overhead electricity lines and all equipment and apparatus forming part of the existing 33kV,11kV, 415V and 240V network by the undertaker and/or those authorised by the undertaker in connection with the North Shropshire Reinforcement Project;	ensure SP Manweb meet	
b)	to install, keep installed, retain, use, inspect, maintain and renew underground electricity cables and all equipment and apparatus required in connection with the	This right is necessary to ensure SP Manweb meet Energy Networks Association Technical Specification 43-8 Overhead Line Clearances	

	Table 4 - Justification for the creation and acquisition of rights and imposition of restrictions: Class 3	
Class 3	Explanation of Rights	Justification
	North Shropshire Reinforcement Project.	recommends clearances between new power lines and any existing utilities that may be affected. The stated minimum clearance from lowest conductor of the proposed 132kV overhead line to the existing lower voltage lines is 2.7m. Where this cannot be achieved, then the existing lower voltage line is to be placed underground.
с)	to install, keep installed, retain, use, inspect, maintain and renew electricity poles, overhead electricity lines and all equipment and apparatus required in connection with the exercise of the Class 3 Rights.	Terminal poles will need to be installed at the point of undergrounding, this right is therefore necessary to carry out the underground diversions.
d)	to construct, improve, widen, repair, maintain, renew, rebuild and take all necessary support for (1) existing access and access tracks and (2) new temporary access and temporary access tracks and in respect of both (1) and (2) ancillary structures including bridges and other crossings together with all necessary decommissioning and reinstatement works in connection with the exercise of the Class 3 Rights;	In order to gain access to the route within which the lower voltage diversions are to be installed and subsequently maintained, access along the route (both longitudinally and latitudinally) will be required either through existing access arrangements or by the creation of new access arrangements. This right therefore provides the necessary powers to, for example, widen and repair existing accesses and tracks and create new temporary access tracks.
e)	of pedestrian and vehicular access and egress onto the land and from the land onto any adjacent land (which shall include without limitation	Class 3d) provides for the creation of the accesses, whereas this Class 3e)

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1

Page 28

	ble 4 - Justification for the creation and acquisition of rights and position of restrictions: Class 3	
Class 3	Explanation of Rights	Justification
	construction and maintenance traffic) and with plant, equipment and machinery in connection with the exercise of and the making good of any damage caused in connection with the exercise of the Class 3 Rights;	provides for the use of such accesses.
f)	to construct, relocate and/or divert any drain, drainage ditch, culvert, pipe, cable, conduit and all ancillary structures together with the right of drainage into any drainage ditch or culvert and subsequently to retain, use, inspect, maintain, decorate, repair, bridge over, replace and renew as necessary any drain, drainage ditch, culvert, pipe, cable or conduit in connection with the exercise of the Class 3 Rights;	Given the nature of the land over which these Class 3 rights are being sought, there is a possibility that it may necessary to interfere with drains, drainage ditches, culverts, pipes, cables, conduits for the purposes of the installation, operation and maintenance of the lower voltage diversions. This right therefore enables SP Manweb to carry out such necessary works so as to ensure the lower voltage diversions can be installed unimpeded whilst also ensuring the continuing operation of the drains, for example.
g)	to fell, trim or lop trees and bushes, and to clear and remove any and all vegetation (and the right to reinstate, replace, improve and maintain) which may obstruct or interfere with the exercise of these Class 3 Rights and the right to install any necessary ecological and/or landscaping measures in connection with the exercise of the Class 3 Rights;	Article 31 of the draft Order provides the power to fell or lop trees. This is to ensure that safe clearances to live electricity conductors are maintained. It is therefore necessary to provide the corresponding land rights to undertake the felling or lopping.
h)	To prevent any works on or uses of the land which may interfere with the exercise of the Class 3 Rights in particular the right to	This right is necessary to protect the unimpeded operation of the lower voltage diversions. The restrictions to

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1

Page 29

	Table 4 - Justification for the creation and acquisition of rights and imposition of restrictions: Class 3		
Class 3	Explanation of Rights	Justification	
	prevent and remove the whole or any part of any building or fixed or moveable structure, workings or land formations, tree, shrub or other plant or other thing whatsoever, and the right to prevent or remove any works or uses which alter the surface level, ground cover or composition of the land;	be imposed are standard industry restrictions which SP Manweb imposes in relation to its operational equipment and/or apparatus.	
i)	to carry out (and to carry out all necessary reinstatement works in relation thereto) archaeological, environmental, ecological, agricultural, contamination, topographical and geotechnical surveys and investigations, including the taking and removal of soil samples and the sinking of boreholes and/or excavation of trial pits, and other like surveys and investigations and pegging out works for purposes in connection with the exercise of the Class 3 Rights; and	This right is necessary to enable SP Manweb to carry out additional survey work as may be required post consent and following vesting of the area of land subject to the right vested in SP Manweb.	
j)	to make good any damage caused in connection with the exercise of the Class 3 Rights.	This right provides the necessary land rights for SP Manweb to repair any damage caused by the carrying out of any or all of the above rights a) to i).	

5.1.8 The justification for the creation and acquisition of rights and imposition of restrictions under Class 4 is demonstrated in Table 5 below:

	Table 5 - Justification for the creation and acquisition of rights an imposition of restrictions: Class 4	
Class 4	Explanation of Rights	Justification
a)	to construct, improve, widen, repair, maintain, renew, rebuild access tracks and ancillary structures including gates, fences, bridges and other crossings, including rights to lay temporary road surfaces when necessary for the exercise of the Class 1 Rights, Class 2 Rights, Class 3 Rights and Class 5 Rights and to take all necessary support for existing access tracks, together with all necessary decommissioning and reinstatement works;	In order to gain access to the route within which the accesses are to be installed and subsequently maintained, access along the route (both longitudinally and latitudinally) will be required either through existing access arrangements or by the creation of new access arrangements. This right therefore provides the necessary powers to, for example, widen and repair existing accesses and tracks and create new temporary accesses and tracks.
b)	of pedestrian and vehicular access and egress (which shall include without limitation construction and maintenance traffic) and with plant, equipment and machinery in connection with the exercise of and the making good of any damage caused in connection with the exercise of the Class 1 Rights, Class 2 Rights, Class 3 Rights and Class 5 Rights;	Class 4a) provides for the creation of the accesses, whereas this Class 4b) provides for the use of such accesses.
с)	to carry out (and to carry out all necessary reinstatement works in relation to) archaeological, environmental, ecological, agricultural, contamination, topographical and geotechnical surveys and investigations, including the taking and removal of soil samples and the sinking of boreholes and/or excavation of trial pits, and other like surveys and investigations for purposes	This right is necessary to enable SP Manweb to carry out additional survey work as may be required post consent and following vesting of the area of land subject to the right vested in SP Manweb.

	Table 5 - Justification for the creation and acquisition of rights an imposition of restrictions: Class 4		
Class 4	Explanation of Rights	Justification	
	in connection with the exercise of the Class 4 Rights;		
d)	to prevent any works on or uses of the land which may interfere with the exercise of the Class 4 Rights, in particular the right to prevent and remove the whole or any part of any building or fixed or moveable structure, tree, shrub or other plant or other thing whatsoever, the right to prevent or remove any works or uses which alter the surface level, ground cover or composition of the land;	This right is necessary to protect the unimpeded access for the Proposed Development. The restrictions to be imposed are standard industry restrictions which SP Manweb imposes in relation to its operational equipment and/or apparatus	
e)	to make good any damage caused in connection with the exercise of the Class 4 Rights; and	This right provides the necessary land rights for SP Manweb to repair any damage caused by the carrying out of any or all of the above rights a) to e).	
f)	to fell, trim or lop trees and bushes, and to clear and remove any and all vegetation (and the right to reinstate, replace, improve and maintain) which may obstruct or interfere with the exercise of the Class 4 Rights and the right to install any necessary ecological and/or landscaping measures in connection with the exercise of the Class 4 Rights;	Article 31 of the draft Order provides the power to fell or lop trees. This is to ensure that safe clearances to live electricity conductors are maintained. It is therefore necessary to provide the corresponding land rights to undertake the felling or lopping.	

5.1.9 The justification for the creation and acquisition of rights and imposition of restrictions under Class 5 is demonstrated in Table 6 below:

	Table 6 - Justification for the creation and acquisition of rights an imposition of restrictions: Class 5	
Class 5	Explanation of Rights	Justification
a)	to construct, relocate and/or divert any drain, drainage ditch, culvert, pipe, cable, conduit and all ancillary structures together with the right of drainage into any drainage ditch or culvert and subsequently to retain, use, inspect, maintain, decorate, repair, replace and renew as necessary any drain, drainage ditch, culvert, pipe, cable or conduit in connection with the construction of the North Shropshire Reinforcement Project;	Given the nature of the land over which these Class 5 rights are being sought, there is a possibility that it may necessary to interfere with drains, drainage ditches, culverts, pipes, cables, conduits for the purposes of the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage. This right therefore enables SP Manweb to carry out such necessary works so as to ensure the reinstatement planting and reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage can be installed unimpeded whilst also ensuring the continuing operation of the drains, for example.
b)	to fell, trim or lop trees and bushes, and to clear and remove any and all vegetation (and the right to reinstate, replace, improve and maintain) which may obstruct or interfere with the construction of the North Shropshire Reinforcement Project and the right to install any necessary ecological and/or landscaping measures including the planting of trees, shrubs and other vegetation in connection with the construction of the North Shropshire Reinforcement Project;	Article 31 of the draft Order provides the power to fell or lop trees. This is to ensure that safe clearances to live electricity conductors are maintained. It is therefore necessary to provide the corresponding land rights to undertake the felling or lopping.
c)	to carry out (and to carry out all necessary reinstatement works in relation to) archaeological, environmental, ecological, agricultural, contamination, topographical and geotechnical surveys and investigations,	This right is necessary to enable SP Manweb to carry out additional survey work as may be required post consent and following vesting of the area of land subject to the right vested in SP Manweb.

	Table 6 - Justification for the creation and acquisition of rights and imposition of restrictions: Class 5	
Class 5	Explanation of Rights	Justification
	including the taking and removal of soil samples and the sinking or boreholes and/or excavation of trial pits, and other like surveys and investigations for purposes in connection with the construction of the North Shropshire Reinforcement Project;	
d)	to prevent any works on or uses of the land which may interfere with the exercise of the Class 5 Rights, in particular the right to prevent and remove the whole or any part of any building or fixed or moveable structure, tree, shrub or other plant or other thing whatsoever, the right to prevent or remove any works or uses which alter the surface level, ground cover or composition of the land;	This right is necessary to protect the unimpeded access for the Proposed Development. The restrictions to be imposed are standard industry restrictions which SP Manweb imposes in relation to its operational equipment and/or apparatus.
e)	of pedestrian and vehicular access and egress on to the land and from the land on to any adjacent land (which shall include without limitation construction and maintenance traffic) and with plant, equipment and machinery in connection with the exercise of and the making good of any damages caused in connection with the exercise of these Class 5 rights; and	The right is necessary to provide for the use of accesses.
f)	to make good any damage caused in connection with the exercise of the Class 5 Rights.	This right provides the necessary land rights for SP Manweb to repair any damage caused by the carrying out of

Table 6 - Justification for the creation and acquisition of rights and imposition of restrictions: Class 5		
Class 5	Explanation of Rights	Justification
		any or all of the above rights a) to e).

5.1.10 The justification for the creation and acquisition of rights and imposition of restrictions under Class 7 is demonstrated in Table 8 below:

	Table 8 Justification for the creation and acquisition of rights and imposition of restrictions: Class 7	
Class 7	Explanation of Rights	Justification
a)	for works at Oswestry substation comprising the installation of electrical switchgear and associated equipment (including 132kV cable sealing ends and 132kV circuit breaker) and underground cable and all associated rights;	requires connection into the distribution network. These rights are therefore required to allow for works to be carried out at Oswestry substation to

	Table 8 Justification for the creation and acquisition of rights and imposition of restrictions: Class 7	
Class 7	Explanation of Rights	Justification
b)	for works at Wem substation comprising the installation of a 132kV cable gantry, line isolator, associated busbars, a 132kV to 33kV transformer, 33kV cable and a 33kV circuit breaker and:  (a) site preparation works and site clearance (including fencing);  (b) levelling;  (c) creation of hardstanding area; and  (d) all associated rights.	The Proposed Development requires connection into the distribution network. These rights are therefore required to allow for works to be carried out at Wem substation to facilitate the connection of the Proposed Development into the distribution network.

## 5.2 JUSTIFICATION FOR ACQUISITION AND CREATION OF RIGHTS ON A PLOT BY PLOT BASIS

- 5.2.1 The justification for the creation and acquisition of new rights and the imposition of restrictions is explained in the tables within Sections 5.1.5 to 5.1.11 of this Statement above.
- 5.2.2 This Section 5.2 describes, on a plot by plot basis, which classes of rights are being acquired and why by reference to the relevant work number as described in Schedule 1 in the draft Order. In effect, Table 9 below pulls together the detail in the Land Plans (DCO Documents 2.2.1 to 2.2.16) and Works Plans (DCO Documents 2.3.1 to 2.3.16 and should be read in conjunction with those plans:

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
1	7 (a)	Rights are required to carry out works to the existing substation to facilitate the connection of the 132kV

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		underground cable into the existing substation.	
2	2 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV underground cable, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV underground cable, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
3	2 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV underground cable, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
4	2 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV underground cable, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and	

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		access both on foot and by vehicle.
5	2 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV underground cable, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
6	2 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV underground cable, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV underground cable, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
7	2 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV underground cable, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot b plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV underground cable, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
8	2 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV underground cable, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132 kV underground cable, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV underground cable, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;	

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation	of rights on a plot by
plot basis	

plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
9		
		No rights are to be acquired. This plot is retained as it is referred to in Article 26 and Schedule 5 of the DCO ("Land of which temporary possession may be taken").
10		No rights are to be acquired. This plot is retained as it is referred to in Article 26 and Schedule 5 of the DCO ("Land of which temporary possession may be taken").
11		No rights are to be acquired. This plot is retained as it is referred to in Article 26 and Schedule 5 of the DCO ("Land of which temporary possession may be taken").
12	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)  2 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h)  5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV underground cable, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches;

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line and underground cable, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
13	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
14	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches;	

Diet	Dights along and sub	December wight in required	
plot basi	s		
Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by			

plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
15	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
16		No rights are to be acquired. This plot is retained as it is referred to in Article 26 and Schedule 5 of the DCO ("Land of which temporary possession may be taken").

DCO Document 4.1 July 2019 Page 42

plot basis			
Number	division	by reference to Plot Number	
17	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
18	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
19	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access	

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
20	3 (a), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to remove the existing lower voltage network infrastructure in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the removal of the lower voltage network infrastructure, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in removal of the lower voltage	

Table 9 - Justification f	or acquisition and	d creation of r	ights on a plot by
plot basis			

plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
21	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
22	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 3 (a), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to remove the existing lower voltage network infrastructure in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line and removal of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
23	3 (a), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to remove the existing lower voltage network infrastructure in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in removing the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
24	3 (a), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j), 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f),	Rights are required to remove the existing lower voltage network infrastructure in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line together with

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot b plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in removing the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
25	3 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)  5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure overhead in order to facilitate the undergrounding of this network and the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the overhead and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
26	3 (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plop plot basis	
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
	5 (a), (b),(c), (d), (e), (f)	infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
27	3 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure overhead in order to facilitate the undergrounding of this network and the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the overhead and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys;

Table 9 - plot basi		nd creation of rights on a plot by
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		and access both on foot and by vehicle.
28	3 (a), (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
29	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the

31

DCO Document 4.1

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
30	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1 Page 50

1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i)

3 (a), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)

5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)

and

ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both

Rights are required to facilitate the

construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the

need to carry out winching of the

132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both

Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to

installation of the 132kV overhead

construction

on foot and by vehicle.

on foot and by vehicle.

the

facilitate

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot be plot be plot be as is		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
32	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot plot basis	
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
33	3 (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
34	3 (a), (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys;

plot basi		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		and access both on foot and by vehicle.
35	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 3 (a), (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1 Page 53

1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h),

36

(i)

Rights are required to facilitate the

construction and installation of the

132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
	3 (a), (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
37	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i)  5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and	

plot basi	plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling trimming or lopping of trees:	

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by

		ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
38	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
39		No rights are to be acquired. This plot is retained as it is referred to in Article 26 and Schedule 5 of the DCO ("Land of which temporary possession may be taken").
40	3 (a), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to remove the existing lower voltage network infrastructure in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1 Page 55

132kV overhead line together with

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot be plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in removing the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
41	3 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)  5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure overhead in order to facilitate the undergrounding of this network and the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in conjunction with the removal and overhead and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot plot basis	
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
42	3 (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary
		works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
43	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
44	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
45		No rights are to be acquired. This plo is retained as it is referred to in Article 26 and Schedule 5 of the DCO ("Land of which temporary possession may be taken").
46	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1 Page 58

Rights are required to facilitate the

reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the

planting

reinstatement

48

DCO Document 4.1

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
47	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1 Page 59

1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h)

5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)

and

Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the

132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both

Rights are required to facilitate the

reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches;

planting

on foot and by vehicle.

reinstatement

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by
plot basis

plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
49	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
50	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches;

Table 9 - plot basi		nd creation of rights on a plot by
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
51	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
52	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by
plot basis

plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
53	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
54	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (j) 5 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works of felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys;

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights of plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
55	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
56	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
57	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
58	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (j)  5 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works of felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.

Table 9 - plot basi		nd creation of rights on a plot by
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
59	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
60	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition a plot basis		nd creation of rights on a plot by	
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
61	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
62	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	

64

in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both

Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the

need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both

Rights are required to facilitate the

reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both

planting

and

on foot and by vehicle.

on foot and by vehicle.

on foot and by vehicle.

reinstatement

DCO Document 4.1

piot basis			
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
63	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out	

1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i)

5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot plot basis	
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
65	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
66	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
67	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot b plot basis	
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
68	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
69	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
70	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
71	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot be plot basis	
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
72	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
73	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches;

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot plot basis	
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
74	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
75	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches;

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1

Page 72

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot I plot basis	
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
76	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
77	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the
		need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;

79

DCO Document 4.1

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
78	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried ou in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1 Page 74

4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)

5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)

carrying out surveys; and access both

Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access

tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;

on foot and by vehicle.

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by
plot basis

plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
80	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
81	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.

plot basi		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
82	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
83	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1 Page 76

Rights are required to facilitate the

reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the

planting

reinstatement

<u> </u>	plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
84	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary	
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access	
	3 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (i)	tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
85	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (j)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the	
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	132kV overhead line, including erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the	

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1 Page 77

132kV overhead line, including the

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by
plot basis

plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
86	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (j) 5 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works of felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
87	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (j) 5 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works of felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys;

89

(j)

DCO Document 4.1

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		and access both on foot and by vehicle.
88	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (j) 5 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works of felling, trimming of lopping of trees; carrying out surveys and access both on foot and by vehicle.

1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h),

5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1 Page 79

Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the

132kV overhead line, including

erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both

Rights are required to facilitate the

reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both

planting

on foot and by vehicle.

on foot and by vehicle.

reinstatement

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
90	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditchestelling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
91	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1 Page 80

reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both

on foot and by vehicle.

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
92	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both	
93	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	

plot basi	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot be plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
94	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
95	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	

plot basi Plot Number	Rights class and sub-	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
96	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both
97	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot b plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
98	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
99	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;	

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by
plot basis

plot basis			
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
100	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the	
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
101	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 5 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works of felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
102	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 3 (b), (d), (e), (f), (g),(h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
103	3 (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
104	3 (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e),(f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
105	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
106	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 3 (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling trimming or looping of trees.
	σ (a), (υ), (υ), (u), (e), (i)	felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network

plot basi	s	
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
107	3 (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or

Table 9 -		nd creation of rights on a plot by
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
108	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
109	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the
	3 (a), (d), (e), (f), (g),(h), (i), (j)	132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches;
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	felling, trimming or lopping of trees;

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to remove the existing lower voltage network infrastructure in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line and removing the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foor and by vehicle.
110	3 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)  5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure overhead in order to facilitate the undergrounding of this network and the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to
		drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1 Page 91

reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in conjunction with the overhead and

Table 9 - plot basi	-	nd creation of rights on a plot by
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
111	3 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)  4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)  5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure overhead in order to facilitate the undergrounding of this network and the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the overhead and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the overhead and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by
plot basis

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
112	3 (a), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to remove the existing lower voltage network infrastructure in order to facilitate the undergrounding of this network and the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in removing the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
113	3 (a), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure overhead in order to facilitate the undergrounding of this network and the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot b plot basis	
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		overhead and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
114	3 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure overhead in order to facilitate the undergrounding of this network and the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in conjunction with the removal and overhead and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
115	3 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)  4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)  5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure overhead in order to facilitate the undergrounding of this network and the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys;

Table 9 - plot basi		nd creation of rights on a plot by
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the overhead and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the overhead and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
116	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot plot basis	
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
117	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
118	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the
		reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
119	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i)  5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
120	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 5 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis				
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number		
		lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.		
121	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 5 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.		
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works of felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.		
122	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.		
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.		

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis				
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number		
123	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.		
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.		
124	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the		
		132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.		

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis			
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
125	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
126	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis				
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number		
127	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.		
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.		
128	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i)  5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.		
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both an fact and by vehicle.		

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1 Page 101

on foot and by vehicle.

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot b plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
129	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
130	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	

Table 9 - J	ustification for	acquisition and	d creation of r	ights on a plot by
plot basis				
piociscio				

plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
131	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 5 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works of felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
132	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works of felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
133	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)  5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching, erection of
		scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
134	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
135	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1

Page 104

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot b plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
136	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
137	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;	

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot b plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
138	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (j) 5 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works of felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
139	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (j) 5 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including erection of scaffolding and any
	~ (~), (~), (~), ()	associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot be	y
plot basis	

plot basi	S	
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out
		in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works of felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
140	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (j)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
141	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f),	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by
plot basis

Plot basi Number	Rights class and sub-	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
142		
		No rights are to be acquired. This plot is retained as it is referred to in Article 26 and Schedule 5 of the DCO ("Land of which temporary possession may be taken").
143	3 (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
144	3 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)  4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)  5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure overhead in order to facilitate the undergrounding of this network and the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the overhead and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying	
145	3 (a), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)	out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the overhead and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
170	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	existing lower voltage network infrastructure in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line together with	

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in removal of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
146	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried ou in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
147	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 3 (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
148	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1 Page 111

reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches;

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
149	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 3 (a), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to remove the existing lower voltage network infrastructure in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line and removal of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
150	3 (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1 Page 112

5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)

infrastructure underground in order to

installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or

facilitate the construction

Table 9 -	•	nd creation of rights on a plot by
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
151	3 (a), (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
152	3 (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to

Table 9 - plot basi		nd creation of rights on a plot by
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
153	3 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)  5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure overhead in order to facilitate the undergrounding of this network and the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in conjunction with the removal and overhead and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by
plot basis

Plot basi Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
154	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
155	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches;

Table 9 - plot basi		nd creation of rights on a plot by
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
156	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
157	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by
plot basis

plot basi	S	
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
158	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
159	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i)  5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by
plot basis

plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
160	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
161	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by
plot basis

plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
162	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
163	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the
		in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches;

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
164	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
165	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by
plot basis

plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
166	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
167	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 5 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works of felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.

Plot Number	Rights class and sub-	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
168	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
169	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 5 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works of felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
170	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches;

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
171	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
172	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the
		Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches;

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
173	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
174	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
175	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
176	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches;

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1 Page 125

felling, trimming or lopping of trees;

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
177	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
178	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
179	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
180	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;	

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
181	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
182	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i)  5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1

Page 128

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
183	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
184	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;	

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot be plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
185	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
186		No rights are to be acquired. This plot is retained as it is referred to in Article 26 and Schedule 5 of the DCO ("Land of which temporary possession may be taken").	

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot l plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
187	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
188	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
189	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the	

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by
plot basis

plot basi	SIS	
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
190	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the
		reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
191	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing

Table 9 - plot basi	le 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by basis	
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
192	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
193	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	access tracks so that these access

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
194	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by

195
1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h),
(i)
Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1

Page 134

ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both

Rights are required to facilitate the

reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both

planting

and

on foot and by vehicle.

on foot and by vehicle.

reinstatement

197

DCO Document 4.1

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
196	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1 Page 135

1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i)

5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)

reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both

Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the

132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with

on foot and by vehicle.

199

DCO Document 4.1

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried ou in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
198	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried ou in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1 Page 136

1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i)

5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)

Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the

132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
200	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
201	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees	

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
202	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
203	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the	
		construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;	

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by
plot basis

plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
204	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h),	Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the construction, and installation of the
	(i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching, erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
205	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot b plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
206	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
207	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches;

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by
plot basis

plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
208	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
209	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
210	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
211	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the
	5 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching, erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys;

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works of felling, trimming o lopping of trees; carrying out surveys and access both on foot and by vehicle.
212	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)  5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching, erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works
		to drains/ditches; felling, trimming o lopping of trees; carrying out surveys and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
212a	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)  5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching, erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming of troos; carrying out surveys

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1 Page 143

lopping of trees; carrying out surveys;

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
213	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
214	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)  5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching, erection of
		scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
215	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
216	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by
plot basis

plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
217	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works of felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
218	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)  5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching, erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys;

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
219	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
220	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches;

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1

Page 147

Table 9 - Justification f	or acquisition and c	reation of rights on a pl	ot by
plot basis			
prot bacie			

plot basi	s	
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
221	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
222	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;

DCO Document 4.1 July 2019 Page 148

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis	
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
223	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
224	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
225	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
226	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1

Page 150

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried our in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
227	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried ou in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
228	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the
	3 (a), (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to remove the existing lower voltage network infrastructure in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line and removal of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on food and by vehicle.
(	3 (a), (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the underground diversion of the lower

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
230	3 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)  5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure overhead in order to facilitate the undergrounding of this network and the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in conjunction with the removal and overhead and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary	
		works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
231	3 (a), (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys;	

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
232	3 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)  5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure overhead in order to facilitate the undergrounding of this network and the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in conjunction with the removal and overhead and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot basis		nd creation of rights on a plot by
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
233	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
234	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 5 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works of felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
235	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches;

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1

Page 155

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
236	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
237	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with

plot basi	•	on and creation of rights on a plot by
Plot	Rights class and sub-	Reason why right is required

piot basi	plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
238	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
239	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;	

DCO Document 4.1 July 2019 Page 157

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
240	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
241	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 5 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works of felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
242	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
243	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1 Page 159

Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot I plot basis		nd creation of rights on a plot by
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
244	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
245	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1 Page 160

reinstatement

planting

reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
246	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the
		reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
247	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching, erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the

Table 9 -	Justification for acquisition	and creation of rights on a plot by
plot basi	s	
DI-1	Dialita alasa and ada	December whele the meaning of

plot basi	s	
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
248	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
249	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out

DCO Document 4.1 July 2019 Page 162

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
250	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
251	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1 Page 163

in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the

Table 9 - Justification f	or acquisition and	d creation of riເ	phts on a plot by
plot basis			

plot basi	S	
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
252	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)  5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching, erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
253	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot basis			
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
254	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching, erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works of felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
255	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)  5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching, erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the	

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by
plot basis

plot basi	plot basis			
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number		
		ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.		
256	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the rejectory and		
		reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.		
257	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.		
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the		

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
258		
		No rights are to be acquired. This plot is retained as it is referred to in Article 26 and Schedule 5 of the DCO ("Land of which temporary possession may be taken").
259	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both
260	Number not used	on foot and by vehicle.
261	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches;

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
262	3 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure overhead in order to
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	facilitate the undergrounding of this network and the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming o lopping of trees; carrying out surveys and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in conjunction with the removal and overhead and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foo and by vehicle.
263	3 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure overhead in order to
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	facilitate the undergrounding of thi

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		network and the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in conjunction with the removal and overhead and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
264	3 (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot b		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
265	3 (a), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to remove the existing lower voltage network infrastructure in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in removal of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
266	3 (a), (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys;	

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		and access both on foot and by vehicle.
267	3 (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on food and by vehicle.
268	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i)  3 (a), (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)  5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to design distallation of the statement of the stateme

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1 Page 171

drains/ditches; felling, trimming or

	lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by
	vehicle.
	Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys and access both on foot and by vehicle.
1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 3 (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming of lopping of trees; carrying out surveys and access both on foot and by vehicle.
	(i) 3 (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1 Page 172

reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
270	3 (a), (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
271	3 (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lapping of troops corruing out surrous.

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1 Page 173

lopping of trees; carrying out surveys;

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot basis		nd creation of rights on a plot by
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
272	3 (a), (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)  4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)  5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot be	оy
plot basis	

plot basi	s	
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
273	3 (a), (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
274	3 (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
275	3 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)  5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure overhead in order to facilitate the undergrounding of this network and the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot b plot basis	
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		overhead and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
276	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
277	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis	
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
278	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
279	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in

281

DCO Document 4.1

plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by

on foot and by vehicle.

4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)

Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.

Rights are required to facilitate the

reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.

Rights are required to facilitate the

carrying out surveys; and access both

1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h)

Sights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.

Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by
plot basis

plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
282	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 5 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works of felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
283	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i)  5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot b plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
284	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
285	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot I plot basis	
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
286	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
287	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition a plot basis		nd creation of rights on a plot by
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
288	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
289	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out
		in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot b plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
290	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
291	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
292	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
293	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in
		connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
294	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by
plot basis

plot basi	S	
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
295	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
296	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
297	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
298	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
299	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
300	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1

Page 188

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by
plot basis

plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
301	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
302	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access
	σ (α), (σ), (σ), (α), (σ), (ι)	tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches;

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by
plot basis

plot basi	s	
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
303	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
304	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by
plot basis

plot basi	plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
305	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing	
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
306	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing	
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;	

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot be	y
plot basis	

plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
307	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
308	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;

	on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;
	Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both
	reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both
(e), (f), (g), (h), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching, erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
	Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
e), (f), (g), (h),	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the
(	(e), (f), (g), (h), (e), (f)

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1

Page 193

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot b plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
311	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
312	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the	
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches;	

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot be plot basis		nd creation of rights on a plot by
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
313	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (j) 5 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works of felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
314	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (j)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1 Page 195

ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
315	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
316	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the
		Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by
plot basis

plot basi	s	
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
317	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
318	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
319	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried our in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
320	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1 Page 198

and

construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both

Rights are required to facilitate the

reinstatement drainage required in

planting

on foot and by vehicle.

reinstatement

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
321	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
322	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out

Table 9 - plot basi		nd creation of rights on a plot by
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
323	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
324	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by
plot basis

plot basi	plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
325	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
326	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches;	

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
327	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
328	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 5 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1 Page 202

ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both

Rights are required to facilitate the

reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works of felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys;

planting

on foot and by vehicle.

reinstatement

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
329	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;
330	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
331	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1 Page 203

tracks can be used to facilitate the

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
332	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
333	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by
plot basis

plot basis			
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
334	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
335	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;	

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
336	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
337	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
338	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
339	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the
		Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;

341

DCO Document 4.1

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
340	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1 Page 208

4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)

5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)

on foot and by vehicle.

Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access

tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
342	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
343	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by
plot basis

plot basi	1		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
344	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing	
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
345	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the	
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and	

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
DIAL	Diabte aloce and sub	Doccon why right is required

plot basi	S	
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
346	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
347	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
348	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
349	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1 Page 212

connection with the works carried out

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
350	1 (i) 5 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the winching of the 132kV overhead line.
	S (D), (C), (d), (e), (l)	Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in winching the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works for felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
351	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
352	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
353	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 5 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works of felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
354	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a),(b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the

<u> </u>	plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
354a	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 3 (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line and underground diversion of the lower	

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
354b	Number not used	
354c	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both
		on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
355	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot be	y
plot basis	

piot basi	plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
356	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
357	3 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure overhead in order to facilitate the undergrounding of this network and the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the overhead and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the overhead and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
358	3 (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the underground diversion of the lower	

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		voltage network infrastructure, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
359	3 (a), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to remove the existing lower voltage network infrastructure in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out removing the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
360	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
361	1 (i) 5 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the winching of the 132kV overhead line.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in winching the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works for felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
362	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
363	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
364	1 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) 3 (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including the need to carry out winching of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot plot basis	
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line and underground diversion, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
365	3 (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network
	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to

Plot basi Plot Number	Rights class and sub-	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
366	3 (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
367	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the Proposed Development, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the Proposed Development, including the

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot b plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
368	3 (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
369	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 3 (a), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to remove the existing lower voltage network infrastructure in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;	

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line and removal of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
370	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
371	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the	
	5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;	

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot b plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
371a	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (j)  3 (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)  4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)  5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, together with ancillary	

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		works to drains/ditches; felling trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
372	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (j)  3 (a), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)  5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to remove the existing lower voltage network infrastructure in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line together with ancillary works to drains/ditches felling, trimming or lopping of trees carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and

July 2019 DCO Document 4.1 Page 228

reinstatement drainage required in

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line and removal of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
372a	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (j)  3 (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)  4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)  5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
372b	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (j)  3 (a), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)  5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to remove the existing lower voltage network infrastructure in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line and removal of the lower voltage network	

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis			
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
373	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (j)  5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
373a	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (j) 3 (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with	
	4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead	

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis			
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
373b	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees;	

	Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis			
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number		
		carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.		
374	3 (a), (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to remove the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.		
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.		
375				
		No rights are to be acquired. This plot is retained as it is referred to in Article		

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis			
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
		26 and Schedule 5 of the DCO ("Land of which temporary possession may be taken").	
376	3 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure overhead in order to facilitate the undergrounding of this network and the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the overhead and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
377	3 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i)  4 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)  5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure overhead in order to facilitate the undergrounding of this network and the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required for the temporary improvement and upgrade of existing access tracks so that these access	

Table 9 - Justification f	or acquisition and c	reation of rights on a pl	ot by
plot basis			
prot bacie			

plot basi	plot basis			
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number		
		tracks can be used to facilitate the construction and installation of the overhead and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.		
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the overhead and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.		
378	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (j) 5 (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.		
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works of felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.		
379	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (j)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the		

Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
	3 (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	132kV overhead line, including erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
380	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (j)  3 (a), (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j)  5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis		
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number
		infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line and underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
381	3 (b), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to divert the existing lower voltage network infrastructure underground in order to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.
		Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the underground diversion of the lower voltage network infrastructure, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.

Table 9 - Justification for acquisition and creation of rights on a plot by plot basis			
Plot Number	Rights class and sub- division	Reason why right is required by reference to Plot Number	
382	1 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (j) 5 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f)	Rights are required to facilitate the construction and installation of the 132kV overhead line, including erection of scaffolding and any associated netting, together with ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.  Rights are required to facilitate the reinstatement planting and reinstatement drainage required in connection with the works carried out in constructing and installing the 132kV overhead line, including the ancillary works to drains/ditches; felling, trimming or lopping of trees; carrying out surveys; and access both on foot and by vehicle.	
383	7 (b)	Rights are required to extend and upgrade the existing substation to facilitate the connection of the 132kV overhead line and diverted lower voltage network into the existing substation.	

### 5.3 ARTICLES OF THE DRAFT ORDER FOR THE PROPOSED DEVELOPMENT

5.3.1 Article 19 of the draft Order provides that in carrying out or using the Proposed Development and doing anything else authorised by the DCO, SP Manweb may, by virtue of section 158 of the Act, interfere with any easement, liberty, privilege, right or advantage annexed to land and affecting other land, including any natural right to support, or breach any restriction as to use of land arising by virtue of contract. It also provides that by virtue of section 152 of the Act,

compensation may be payable under section 10 of the Compulsory Purchase Act 1965 for any such interference or breach.

#### 5.3.2 Pursuant to Article 21 of the draft Order:

- All private rights and restrictive covenants over land subject to the compulsory acquisition of rights or the imposition of restrictions under the DCO are to be suspended and unenforceable or, where so notified by SP Manweb, extinguished in so far as in either case their continuance would be inconsistent with the exercise of that right or the burden of the restriction imposed;
- All private rights and restrictive covenants over land of which SP Manweb takes temporary possession under the DCO are to be suspended and unenforceable for so long as SP Manweb remains in possession of the land and so far their continuance would be inconsistent with the exercise of the temporary possession of that land.
- 5.3.3 Part 3 of the Book of Reference (DCO Document 4.3) identifies the easements or other private rights which may be interfered with, suspended or extinguished, pursuant to Article 21 of the draft Order as a result of the Proposed Development.
- 5.3.4 These powers are therefore justified on the basis that they will ensure the unimpeded construction, installation, operation and maintenance of the Proposed Development from any private rights and restrictions that may be inconsistent with, or interfere with, the Proposed Development.
- 5.3.5 Articles 26 and 27 of the draft Order for the Proposed Development provide for temporary use of land for carrying out the Proposed Development and temporary use of land for maintaining the Proposed Development respectively.
- 5.3.6 Whilst SP Manweb is seeking to acquire the permanent rights to carry out the Proposed Development, there will be instances where SP Manweb needs to

take temporary possession of areas within the Order Limits to carry out the following works:

- Use of temporary laydown areas, storage areas, working areas and parking
- Construction of gates, fences and other boundary structures
- Pedestrian and vehicular access
- Vegetation removal
- Survey work
- Construction of welfare and security structures
- 5.3.7 Carrying out these activities, coupled with the power under Article 16 of the draft Order to survey and investigate any land within the Order Limits, will assist SP Manweb to ascertain where the Overhead Line and Underground Cable will be located and thus where SP Manweb will ultimately vest the rights and restrictions sought under the draft Order.
- 5.3.8 As such, the utilisation of Article 26 of the draft Order would be exercised before the acquisition of rights under Article 18 so as to enable the necessary micrositing to take place. This ensures that SP Manweb minimises the extent of land over which it exercises its compulsory acquisition rights.
- 5.3.9 Given the nature of the Proposed Development, it is considered that it is not appropriate for SP Manweb to rely solely on Article 26 of the draft Order in order to construct and operate the Proposed Development and that a combination of both Article 26 and Article 18 is justified, reasonable and necessary.
- 5.3.10 Similarly, SP Manweb is seeking to acquire the necessary land rights to maintain the Proposed Development. However, these Class 1, Class 2, Class 3 and Class 4 rights will only apply to the final easement strip that SP Manweb will acquire pursuant to Article 18 of the draft Order for the Proposed

Development, which will be within the Order Limits as shown on the Works Plans (DCO Documents 2.3.1 to 2.3.16). Maintenance may well require SP Manweb to enter onto land outside the final easement strip that SP Manweb will acquire (but still within the Order Land) and therefore it is necessary to include Article 27 in the draft Order to enable SP Manweb to use land temporarily for maintenance purposes. SP Manweb anticipate that the use of Article 27 will be limited. For these reasons, it is considered justified, reasonable and necessary for the draft Order to include both Article 27 and Article 18.

5.3.11 Accordingly, Articles 26 and 27, together with Article 18, will enable SP Manweb to secure the necessary rights to construct and install, operate and maintain the 132kV overhead line and underground cable unimpeded.

#### 6 JUSTIFICATION FOR POWERS OF COMPULSORY ACQUISITION

#### 6.1 JUSTIFICATION FOR POWERS OF COMPULSORY ACQUISITION

- 6.1.1 Under section 122 of the Act, a DCO which includes compulsory acquisition powers may be granted only if the conditions in sections 122(2) and 122(3) are met. The conditions to be met are:
  - At section 122(2), that the land is required for the development to which the DCO relates or is required to facilitate or is incidental to the development, or the land is replacement land to be given in exchange under sections 131 or 132 of the Act; and
  - At section 122(3), there is a compelling case in the public interest for inclusion of powers of compulsory acquisition in the DCO. The Secretary of State must be persuaded that the public benefits from the compulsory acquisition will outweigh the private loss suffered by those whose land is to be acquired.
- 6.1.2 The Tables in Section 5 above confirms why the acquisition of rights and imposition of restrictions in respect of each plot identified in the Land Plans

- (DCO Documents 2.2.1 to 2.2.16) is needed by reference to Schedule 1 to the draft Order for the Proposed Development.
- 6.1.3 Furthermore, and as explained in Section 2 of this Statement, the Further Updated Strategic Options Report (DCO Document 7.7) and Updated Line Route Report (DCO Document 7.10) describe how SP Manweb initially identified options for the proposed route for the Overhead Line and Underground Cable and how the preferred option progressed to be reduced from generally 100m width to form the Order Limits as shown on the Land Plans (DCO Documents 2.2.1 to 2.2.16).
- 6.1.4 Following the initial identification of the route, which was generally 100m in width, SP Manweb has reduced the route to the much narrower Order Limits required for the Proposed Development and considers that the area over which rights are sought and on which restrictions are to be imposed to be the minimum that is required in order to construct, install, operate and maintain the Proposed Development
- 6.1.5 There are a range of structures that would be required for the wooden poles forming the Overhead Line and these are described in the Construction Report (DCO Document 7.2):
  - Double H-Pole
  - Intermediate Single Pole
  - Intermediate H-Pole
  - Section Single Pole
  - Section H-Pole
  - Angle Single Pole
  - Angle H Pole

- 6.1.6 In order for the Overhead Line to connect into Oswestry substation, works are required at the Oswestry substation that include an underground cable to Long Wood. In addition works are for the undergrounding of the lower voltage lines and at Wem substation.
- 6.1.7 SP Manweb therefore considers that the section 122(2) condition is satisfied.
- 6.1.8 In respect of the section 122(3) condition, paragraph 13 of the Guidance states that the Secretary of State will need to be persuaded that there is compelling evidence that the public benefits that would be derived from the compulsory acquisition will outweigh the private loss that would be suffered by those whose rights in land are to be acquired and over which rights are to be created. Paragraph 14 of the Guidance states that in determining where the balance of public interest lies, the Secretary of State will weigh up the public benefits that a scheme will bring against any private loss to those affected by compulsory acquisition.
- 6.1.9 Section 2 of this Statement describes the need for the Proposed Development, and, accordingly, it is clear that without the Proposed Development there is a risk to the security of the network. The public benefits derived from the compulsory acquisition therefore outweighs the private loss that would be suffered. SP Manweb therefore considers that the section 122(3) condition is satisfied.
- 6.1.10 Further, paragraphs 8 to 10 of the Guidance also set out a number of general considerations that an applicant must demonstrate to the satisfaction of the Secretary of State when justifying an order authorising compulsory acquisition. These are as follows:
  - That all reasonable alternatives to compulsory acquisition (including modifications to the proposed development) have been explored;

- That the proposed interference with the rights of those with an interest in the land is for a legitimate purpose and is necessary and proportionate;
- That an applicant has a clear idea of how it intends to use the land which it is proposed to acquire;
- That there is a reasonable prospect of the requisite funds for the acquisition becoming available; and
- That the purposes for which compulsory acquisition of land powers are included in the DCO are legitimate and are sufficient to justify interfering with the human rights of those with and interest in the land affected.
- 6.1.11 The following sections set out the factors SP Manweb considers demonstrate that these general considerations are satisfied.

#### 6.2 ALTERNATIVES TO COMPULSORY ACQUISITION

- 6.2.1 The Proposed Development is needed to reinforce the local distribution network in accordance with SP Manweb's statutory and licence duties. In order to construct, install, operate and maintain the Proposed Development, SP Manweb requires new rights and the imposition of restrictions, over third party land.
- 6.2.2 The Book of Reference (DCO Document 4.3), Land Plans (DCO Documents 2.2.1 to 2.2.16) and the Tables at Section 5 of this Statement show the rights and restrictions that are required and for what purpose. In each case, the rights and restrictions are required to deliver the Proposed Development and are proportionate to the degree of interference with the interests and rights of landowners. The Order Limits have been drawn so as to avoid any unnecessary interference with or extinguishment of private interests and rights. Furthermore, SP Manweb is seeking the ability to use, where appropriate, powers of temporary use to enable SP Manweb to identify the minimum easement width

- that it requires rather than vesting rights and restrictions in an area larger than is actually required.
- 6.2.3 SP Manweb is not seeking powers to acquire any land. Rather, it only seeking powers for the creation of rights and the imposition of restrictions.
- 6.2.4 SP Manweb is progressing discussions with landowners and tenants to reach voluntary agreements so as to try and avoid the need to use Article 18 of the draft Order. These discussions are proceeding well and it is anticipated that a significant percentage of voluntary agreements will be secured.

# 6.3 ALTERNATIVES TO PROPOSED DEVELOPMENT

- 6.3.1 As explained in Section 2 of this Statement, SP Manweb has a statutory duty to operate an economic and efficient system of electricity distribution. The Further Updated Strategic Options Report (DCO Document 7.7) describes the alternative options which were considered by SP Manweb for the reinforcement of the local distribution network.
- 6.3.2 Any alternative routes for a new 132kV overhead line and underground cable would also require the acquisition of rights over third party land. This means that the acquisition of rights over third party land cannot be avoided.
- 6.3.3 The decision by SP Manweb to progress the Proposed Development as opposed to the alternative options considered is described in the Further Updated Strategic Options Report (DCO Document 7.7), the Updated Line Route Report (DCO Document 7.10) and the Environmental Statement (DCO Documents 6.1 to 6.16). Reference should also be made to the Consultation Report (DCO Document 5.1) which summarises the responses of statutory and other consultees.

# 6.4 LEGITIMATE, NECESSARY AND PROPORTIONATE

- 6.4.1 SP Manweb is only seeking powers for the creation of rights and the imposition of restrictions and is not seeking to acquire land. As explained in Section 5 of this Statement, the classes of rights sought are legitimate, necessary and proportionate to enable SP Manweb to reinforce the local distribution network. The imposition of restrictions is legitimate, necessary and proportionate and necessary to protect the reinforcement of the Distribution Network as well as mitigation installed which is required as part of the Proposed Development. The rights and restrictions are industry standard and are no greater in extent than the rights and restrictions that SP Manweb seeks in its voluntary agreements.
- 6.4.2 Section 5 of this Statement identifies the purpose for which each right and restriction that is sought would be utilised and on which plot. The extent of each plot has been drawn to reflect the specific works that will be undertaken on each plot. This has resulted in a large number of plots being shown on the Land Plans. However, this ensures that SP Manweb is only seeking the powers to create rights and restrictions that it actually needs in order to construct and operate the Proposed Development on each individual plot.
- 6.4.3 On this basis, it is clear that SP Manweb is only seeking powers of acquisition that are legitimate, necessary and proportionate to allow the construction and operation of the Proposed Development.

## 6.5 AVAILABILITY OF FUNDS FOR COMPENSATION

- 6.5.1 The Guidance indicates that an applicant should be able to demonstrate that there is a 'reasonable prospect' of the requisite funds becoming available.
- 6.5.2 The Funding Statement (DCO Document 4.2) sets out how the Proposed Development would be funded and demonstrates that SP Manweb has secured sufficient financial resources to pay any compensation arising from the exercise

- of the compulsory acquisition and temporary use powers set out in the draft Order and to construct the Proposed Development.
- 6.5.3 Any compensation arising from the exercise of the compulsory acquisition will be assessed and payable in line with the statutory compensation code.

# 7 HUMAN RIGHTS

# 7.1 HUMAN RIGHTS

7.1.1 The Human Rights Act 1998 incorporated the Convention into UK law. The Convention includes provisions in the form of Articles, the aim of which is to protect the rights of the individual.

## 7.2 RELEVANT ARTICLES

- 7.2.1 The following Articles of the Convention are relevant to the Secretary of State's decision as to whether the draft DCO should be made so as to include powers of compulsory acquisition:
  - Article 6: this entitles those affected by the powers sought in the draft DCO
    to a fair and public hearing of any relevant objections they may have to the
    granting of those powers. This includes property rights and can include
    opportunities to be heard in the decision making process.
  - Article 8: this protects private and family life, home and correspondence. No
    public authority can interfere with these rights except such as in accordance
    with the law and is necessary in the interest of national security, public safety
    of the economic well-being of the country.
  - Article 1 of the First Protocol: this protects the right of everyone to a peaceful
    enjoyment of possessions and provides that no one can be deprived of their
    possessions except in the public interest and subject to the relevant national
    and international laws and principles.

## 7.3 DUTIES OF DECISION MAKER

7.3.1 The Secretary of State, as the decision maker, is under a duty to consider whether the exercise of powers interacts with the rights protected by the Convention.

# 7.4 POTENTIAL INFRINGEMENT

- 7.4.1 The draft DCO has the potential to infringe the rights of persons who hold interests in land within the Order Limits under Article 1 of the First Protocol of the Convention. Such an infringement is authorised by law so long as:
  - The statutory procedures for making the draft DCO are followed and there
    is a compelling case in the public interest for the inclusion of powers of
    compulsory acquisition in the draft DCO; and
  - The interference with the Convention right is proportionate.
- 7.4.2 In preparing the draft DCO, SP Manweb has considered the potential infringement of the Convention rights inconsequence of the inclusion of compulsory acquisition powers within the draft Order. SP Manweb considers that there would be a significant public benefit arising from the grant of the draft DCO; the need to distribute electricity generated as set out in Section 2 of this Statement. The benefit is only realised if the DCO is accompanied by the grant of powers of compulsory acquisition.
- 7.4.3 SP Manweb has concluded on balance that the significant public benefits outweigh the effects upon persons who own property within the Order Limits. For the small number of third party landowners affected by the exercise of the powers in the draft DCO, compensation is payable in accordance with the Statutory Compensation Code.
- 7.4.4 In relation to Article 6 of the Convention, there has been the opportunity to make representations regarding the preparation of the Application. In accordance with

Part 5 of the Act, SP Manweb has consulted with persons set out in the categories contained in section 44 of the Act, which includes owners of land within the Order Limits and those who may be able to make claims either under sections 7 and 10 of the Compulsory Purchase Act 1965 in respect of injurious affection and claims under Part 1 of the Land Compensation Act 1973. Also, the beneficiaries of rights overridden by the exercise of powers in the draft DCO would be capable of making claims under section 10 of the Compulsory Purchase Act 1965.

- 7.4.5 Representations can also be made in response to any notice given under section 56 of the Act for consideration at examination of the draft DCO by the Examining Authority and in any written representations procedure which the Examining Authority decides to uphold or at any compulsory purchase hearings held under section 92 of the Act.
- 7.4.6 It is important to note that all of the acquisition powers in the draft Order relate to the creation and acquisition of rights and the imposition of restrictions and the temporary use of land, rather than the acquisition of freehold and leasehold interests.
- 7.4.7 Should the DCO be made, any person aggrieved may challenge the DCO in the High Court if they consider that the grounds for doing so are made out pursuant to section 118 of the Act.
- 7.4.8 In relation to matters of compensation for land to be acquired, affected persons have the right to apply to the Upper Tribunal (Lands Chamber), which is an independent judicial body to determine the compensation payable.

#### 7.5 CONCLUSION

7.5.1 For the above reasons, any infringement of the Convention of those whose interests are affected by the inclusion on the DCO of powers of compulsory acquisition, is proportionate and legitimate and is in accordance within National

and European law. For the reasons set out in this Statement, SP Manweb considers that there is a compelling case in the public interest for the exercise of such powers of compulsory acquisition. SP Manweb considers that it would, therefore, be appropriate and proportionate for the Secretary of State to make the DCO, including the grant of compulsory acquisition powers.

#### 8 ACQUISITION BY AGREEMENT

# 8.1 DESCRIPTION OF PROGRESS MADE IN RELATION TO VOLUNTARY ACQUISITION OF RIGHTS

- 8.1.1 SP Manweb has undergone extensive consultation with those parties with an interest in the land within the Order Limits and has made offers to acquire the necessary rights by voluntary agreement subject to the DCO being granted and the Proposed Development commencing.
- 8.1.2 SP Manweb will continue to discuss the Proposed Development with interested parties and seek voluntary agreements in order to try to avoid the need for compulsory acquisition.
- 8.1.3 SP Manweb is progressing negotiations with landowners and tenants to reach voluntary agreements so as to try and avoid the need to use Article 18 of the draft Order. These negotiations are receiving positive responses and it is anticipated that a significant percentage of voluntary agreements will be secured.
- 8.1.4 As recognised by the Guidance, in parallel with negotiations, SP Manweb will seek to compulsorily acquire rights in land in any event through the draft Order. This is to ensure that in the event that agreements are not reached, SP Manweb can deliver its statutory duties in relation to the Proposed Development unimpeded without potential delay should for any reason the voluntary acquisition of land rights be ultimately unsuccessful.

- 8.1.5 Similarly, including compulsory acquisition powers in the draft Order is important for the following reasons:
  - An option may be obtained by agreement prior to the DCO application or during the DCO application process, rather than the substantive rights itself. The compulsory powers therefore provide a fall-back should the voluntary agreements fail and cover instances where the person with an interest in land is unwilling/or unable to grant the relevant land interest or right once the option has been exercised. These powers are important as they ensure that there is no risk to the delivery of the Proposed Development.
  - Including all interests in the draft Order allows all required rights and restrictions to be obtained in the same way and through one process, potentially by General Vesting Declaration ("GVD") if it is not possible to secure rights voluntarily. This is an effective way of compulsorily acquiring rights and restrictions in land from multiple owners.
- 8.1.6 Compulsory acquisition by GVD is effective against all interests in the land, so avoiding the risk of a failure to disclose a relevant interest; the GVD is effective even against unknown interests.
- 8.1.7 Compulsory powers are also more readily enforceable, so reducing additional risk, cost and delay.
- 8.1.8 Paragraph 25 of the Guidance confirms that for long, linear schemes, such as the Proposed Development:
  - 'It may not be practical to acquire by agreement each plot of land. Where this is the case it is reasonable to include provision authorising compulsory acquisition covering all the land required at the outset.'
- 8.1.9 Without the powers of compulsory acquisition, the need for the Proposed Development may not be met because the rights required in the land within the

- Order Limits may not be assembled, uncertainty as to construction would continue and SP Manweb considers that its objectives would not be achieved.
- 8.1.10 In defining the areas for permanent acquisition of rights and restrictions the Order land has been identified to ensure that the Proposed Development can be undertaken.

## 9 SPECIAL CONSIDERATIONS

#### 9.1 CROWN INTERESTS

9.1.1 No Crown interests have been identified as affected by the Proposed Development. As such Part 4 of the Book of Reference (DCO Document 4.3) is without item

#### 9.2 SPECIAL CATEGORY LAND

- 9.2.1 Land identified as Special Category Land is shown on the Land Plans (DCO Documents 2.2.1 to 2.2.16) and is identified in Part 5 of the Book of Reference (DCO Document 4.3).
- 9.2.2 The Book of Reference (DCO Document 4.3) clearly identifies in Part 5 that Special Category Land covers Plots 2, 3 and 4.
- 9.2.3 In order to construct and install, operate and maintain the Overhead Line and Underground Cable, it is necessary for SP Manweb to create interests and impose restrictions in Plots 2, 3 and 4.
- 9.2.4 Article 28 of the draft Order provides, in accordance with section 132(2) and section 132(3) of the Act, for the Special Category Land required for the Proposed Development to be discharged from all rights, trusts and incidents to which it was previously subject, where their continuance would be inconsistent with the exercise of the rights and restrictions included in the draft Order. This is subject to the proviso that the Secretary of State is satisfied that any Special

Category Land, when burdened with the rights and restrictions, will be no less advantageous to any affected persons.

#### 9.3 STATUTORY UNDERTAKERS' LAND

- 9.3.1 As identified in Parts 1 and 2 of the Book of Reference (DCO Document 4.3), Highways England, Wales and West Utilities, Severn Trent Water Limited, Environment Agency, Canal and River Trust, Shropshire Council (as Highway Authority), Network Rail, BT Telecommunications (Openreach) and National Grid have interests in the land within the Order Limits.
- 9.3.2 Article 28 in the draft Order provides the power to extinguish or suspend the rights of, and remove or reposition apparatus on Statutory Undertakers' Land. It also provides the power to create and acquire new rights over Statutory Undertakers' Land.
- 9.3.3 Article 28 amends the model provision to allow for the suspension of rights of a Statutory Undertaker (for example where land is being used temporarily under the draft Order) rather than just extinguishment. The Article also provides the ability to impose restrictions over Statutory Undertakers' Land.
- 9.3.4 The ability to acquire Statutory Undertakers' Land compulsorily has been removed, as this is not proposed in the context of the Proposed Development. In all cases the powers conferred by Article 28 are subject to the protective provisions within Schedule 6 of the draft Order.
- 9.3.5 SP Manweb has written to all the Statutory Undertakers noted in 9.3.1 and are in the process of agreeing protective provisions in relation to all their interests which will be affected by the Proposed Development.
- 9.3.6 It is envisaged that with the protective provisions secured in the draft Order, section 138(4) of the Act will apply since the Secretary of State can be satisfied that any extinguishment or removal of relevant apparatus will only take place if necessary and with the agreement of the applicable Statutory Undertaker.

# 10 CONCLUSIONS

- 10.1.1 SP Manweb submits, for the reasons explained in this Statement, that the inclusion of powers of compulsory acquisition in the draft Order for the Proposed Development meets the conditions of section 122 of the Act as well as the considerations in the Guidance.
- 10.1.2 The acquisition and creation of rights, the imposition of restrictions and the temporary use of land, together with the overriding of interests, rights and restrictive covenants and the suspension or extinguishment of private rights is no more than is reasonably required to facilitate or is incidental to the Proposed Development.
- 10.1.3 Furthermore, the rights and restrictions sought is no more than is reasonably necessary in order to construct and install, operate and maintain the Proposed Development. The Order Limits have been reduced as much as possible and are proportionate.
- 10.1.4 The need for the Proposed Development established in NPS EN-1 demonstrates that there is a compelling case in the public interest for the inclusion of compulsory acquisition powers in the draft Order.
- 10.1.5 All reasonable alternatives to compulsory acquisition have been explored. Given the national and local need for the Proposed Development and the support for it found in policy, the compulsory creation of rights, imposition of restrictions and the temporary use of land, together with overriding of interests, rights and restrictive covenants and the suspension or extinguishment of matters affecting the Order Land identified by SP Manweb is justified.
- 10.1.6 The proposed interference with the rights of those with an interest in the Order Land is for a legitimate purpose, namely the Proposed Development, and is necessary and proportionate to that purpose. SP Manweb considers that the very substantial public benefits to be derived from the proposed compulsory

acquisition powers in the draft Order would decisively outweigh the private loss that would be suffered.

- 10.1.7 SP Manweb has set out clear and specific proposals regarding how the Order Land will be used.
- 10.1.8 The requisite funds are available to meet any costs of acquisition and compensation payable as a result of the use of powers of compulsory acquisition, as well funding the construction of the Proposed Development.
- 10.1.9 The purpose of the powers of compulsory acquisition for the Proposed Development in the draft Order is entirely legitimate and justifies interfering with rights of those persons with an interest in the land proposed to be acquired.

014-4268-8620/1/Europe

014-4268-8620/2